

Mr Speer

Punjab Book

Open - Feb - 13, 1908 -

CLOSED  
Feb - 15 - 1910



Library of The Theological Seminary

PRINCETON · NEW JERSEY



FROM THE LIBRARY OF  
ROBERT ELLIOTT SPEER



**BIG  
T**

**Letter Copying Book.**

**EVERY ONE GUARANTEED**

Folio  
Doc  
.5742  
798  
v. 2

R. E. Speer.

Letters: Punjab mission.

v. 2. February 13, 1908 to

October 8, 1910.



Allen, Miss Maud M.

45.

Appropriations for Punjab Mission 46

- Lodiana - 47.
- Ludhiana Presbytery - 51.
- Missouri - 53
- Lahore - 54-55-56-57.
- Jullundur - 59-60.
- Ferozepore - 61.
- Dehra - 64.
- Ambala - 66.
- Subathu - 69.
- Saharanpur - 71.
- Hoshiarpur - 73-74-75.
- Mission Treasures - 76.

Appropriations

Punjab

- Saharanpur — 268.270.401.403.
- Jullundur. 271.273.421.
- Lahore 274.416.
- Ludhiana 279.411.
- Dehra Dun 282.429.
- Ambala 284.431.
- Ferozepore 287.426.
- Missouri 290.406.408.
- Subathu 292.404.
- Hoshiarpur 296.424.

Summers for Miss. Treasures - 300.

- Andrews Khamba - 419.
- Anderson Rev. H. M. 318.328.369.465.

Andrews, Mrs. H. M. 325.371.446.

Andrews, Rev. M. A. 495



Boup. Rev. C.

92.



Carter. Rev. Ray. ~~A~~  
Chatterjee Rev. K. G. N. N.

1.339 477.469. 496, 498  
14.26.161.253. 251. 253. 392.

Carleton. Mrs. M. B.

86D 157.364.376, 378 379.435.463.

~~Carleton Mrs. M. C.~~

~~478.~~

Clark. Mrs. M. J.

159.222.459.

Chatterjee Dr. Dora

/88.

Carleton Dr. M. B. —

438.483.



Donaldson Miss Elma.

189.474.

Dae. Mr. H. K.

391.

Dueret. Miss M.

401.



Ewing Rev. J. C. R. D. D.  
Ewing Mrs J. C. R.

(13.38.42.44.43. ~~85~~ 167.229.335.367.370.  
85. ~~72~~.  
292.461.491. (see P. 474 of bluma Book)

E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y



Forman Rev. J. N.

37. 96. 113. 123. 124. 125. 126.

Forman Mrs J. M.

122.

Fife Rev. E. F.

132. 215.

Fleming Rev. D. J.

139. 209. 441.

Forman Rev. L. W.

~~140~~ 141. 487. 499

Forman Mrs G. S.

244. 260.

Forman Mrs L. W.

~~497~~



Griswold. Rev. H. D.

153. 190. 259. 307. 317. 319. 365. 388. 453.

Gould. Rev. A. B.

164, (43, N. Persie book)

Given Miss M. M.

227. 246. 249.

Griswold. Mrs. H. D.

258.



Heron. Miss C. B.

27. 127. 242. 389.

Helm Miss M. C.

107. 135. 209. 489.

Holcombe Mrs. J. F.

256.



Johnson Rev. W. F. D.D.

22.-241-

James. Miss J. E.

86A

Jones. Miss A. B.

86B C.

Jenks. Miss J. E.

105. 127. 490.

Jones. Rev. S.

192.

Jones. Rev. U. S. G.

225: 250. 341. 362 480.



Kelso. Rev. A. P.

103.144.796.473.

Kerr. Miss A.

2109<sup>A</sup>. 205.466.



Lucas. Rev. E. D.

40.114.196.395.



Marston Dr. E.	30.
Morris, Miss E.	100.203.320.
Mac Donald, Miss M. J.	110.351.464
Masih Rev. J. M. G.	202.
Marston Dr. E.	443



Mc Crakeny. Per. F. B.

359.

Mc Kee. Per. W. J.

484.



Newton, Rev. F. J. M. D.

33. 88. 117. 200. 236. 244.

Newton Rev. C. B. D. D.

86 E - 242 - 404. 477.

Noble Dr. Mary.

169. 170. 171. 186. 320. 327.

Newton Rev. E. P.

198. 476.

Newton, Rev. Fred J.

313, 88, 200, 344, 436. 500.



Cabison Per J H

456.



Punjab Mission

Pratt. Miss M. E.

77. 172. 261. 266. 302 305, 310, 322. 345.  
449 see page 113 of North India Book  
86 B 182-238 439.  
494



Shackford. Miss J. D.

12.

Summers for Punjab Mission

46



Tracy. Rev. R. D.

96.

Thackwell. Rev. R.

150. 213. 280.

Thiede, Clara

315, 316.

Thackwell. Rev. R.

471.

Wherry. Rev. E. H. D.D.

77



Velte Rev. H. C.

147. 193. 252. 308, 337. 370 374 387

Wherry Rev. E. M.  
Whitlock Rev. H. A.

• 5.25.168.218.357.398.478  
19.445.

Woodside Miss G. G.

120.

Wherry Miss E. M.

129.356.482.



February 13th, 1908.

The Rev. Ray Carter  
Norman Christi College,  
Lahore, INDIA.

My dear Mr. Carter:

I hope that so much time will not pass again between letters from me to you. I sha'n't venture to look up in the letter book the date of my last letter, but I know that I have not yet answered either of your letters of last year, dated April 29 and November 21st. In the first one, you sent me a copy of your letter to some of the men in your College class. One of your classmates came in to talk to me about the matter, and I encouraged him all I could, but when the matter was taken up at the Class Meeting at Commencement, I believe it was found that they didn't get anything done. You have doubtless heard, however, directly from some of the men.

I thank you heartily for your letter of November 21st regarding Mission policy and the development of the district work. I have just been writing on this general subject to Mr. Volte, and I think I had better quote what I said to him:

"I am very much interested in the new work proposed for you, and I earnestly trust that it may be possible to develop this work along the principles set forth, for example, in your letter of May 2nd. It does seem to me that many of the principles on which the Korean work and the work in Uganda have been carried on, must be regarded as the right Mission principles. They lay the responsibility where it belongs and so secure the growth which can only be secured as the result of the bearing of responsibility. As you say in your letter of April 18th, when work can only be gotten done by the payment of money, that anything like a genuine movement is impossible. Profitable elements are attracted. The only motive that is efficient, namely the commercial one, demands nourishment which cannot be provided; the consequence is that the work is limited, and being limited soon stagnates, poisoned by the erroneous principles that create it. I believe it is the propriety of the proper use of money in Mission work, but I question, sometimes, whether the evils of its improper use are greater than the evils of having no money whatever to use. The way that the Korean work is spreading is simply wonderful, and while part of the reason is to be found, doubtless, in the character and preparedness of the soil, part of it is to be found, surely in the nature of the Gospel preached and taught, and part in the simplicity and purity of the methods pursued.

I hope that Revell, the publisher, can succeed in persuading Dr. Moffett of Korea to write a little book, setting forth clearly just what they have sought to do and the plan that they have pursued. It is beautiful to see such a living

r. Carter - 2.

Church developing among a people so contemptuously spoken of. I think the case is proving that the people possess nobler qualities than their critics allow them. The Korean work is a great reproach to countries like China and Japan, where the material to be wrought upon is alleged to be so much better. If an aggressive, self-propagating, self-supporting Church is possible among such a people as the Koreans, then it surely is possible in China and Japan, and the question arises as to what makes it impossible in India. Doubtless, among the low castes it may be urged that ignorance makes it difficult and that the caste lines make it impossible for the Christian movement to cut generally through society, as it does in Korea; that in the case of the upper classes the analogy of employment by the British Government makes it impossible for the educated people to conceive of the idea of an independent, self-supporting Church, free from foreign control and financial maintenance. I have been more discouraged in talking with the young men from India who are in this country than in the cases of the young men from any other country. The young Indians talk eloquently enough about nationality and political independence, but their ideal of a Church is a Church united to the Churches of the West organically, with natives and foreigners on the same basis, and supported by the pooled contributions of the Indian Christians and the Churches of the West. They have found it a little difficult, however, to meet the point which I have just made and to define this ideal in religion while they support a different ideal in politics. Some of them have been driven now to say that the idea of political independence is utterly vain, and that they must continue dependence upon Great Britain politically, just as they cannot establish an independent church but must depend in religion, also, upon the West."

I am delighted that you could take the trip in the South. Every man ought to get out to see other Mission work beside his own. I only wish you could see the work in some other fields, as I hope you may be able to plan to do in connection with your furlough either going or coming. If I could have foreseen that the Mission did, I think I should have urged earnestly that arrangements be made for Dr. Wherry to visit Korea and the Philippines.

I hope that soon after Mr. Lucas gets out you can be free for the district work, and that Mr. Whitlock, as soon as he gets the language, can get into it also. Dr. Orbison was telling me last week, when he was here spending a good part of the week with me while Mrs. Spear and the children were away in Harrisburg, that he has a strong desire to get into the district work. He feels, sometimes, that he has spent enough time in the College and ought to get out, not, into the country.

I have seen Dr. Ewing many times and we have had many good talks together. He is thinking, now, of leaving in the Summer to get a little rest in Europe before going on to India, but I have urged him to come up with us to New Hampshire for part of the Summer, where he will get a better rest than he will get in Europe and where he will be in as healthful and health-giving a spot as I think there is on earth. I am so glad that he is able to go back. These next years ought to be the most influential years of his life.



Mr. Carter - 3.

I have just been looking over a very interesting new book by Principal Forsyth, entitled "Positive Preaching and the Modern Mind." They were the Lyman Beecher Lectures at Yale last year. Principal Forsyth represents a strong, evangelical reaction, coupled with a very considerable acceptance of modern theology and critical views. I think the voice with which he is speaking is a very powerful voice, and that such a book as this will accomplish great good with honest-minded men. It is very interesting to see these Englishmen and Scotchmen, whose views on inspiration are so much looser than the views which prevail in America, taking a so much stiffer position than prevails over here with regard to the atonement and the central significance of the Cross of Christ. The Unitarian Movement in America, which has been very strong, not under that name but in the leavening influence of the Unitarian view inside our Evangelical Churches, has taken the emphasis off of the death of Christ, and placed it upon the example of His life and the principles of His teaching. The message that Jesus proclaimed has been set forth in many of our American pulpits as the reality of the Gospel, instead of the message which Jesus made it possible for men to proclaim by what He said and was and did by His life and death. It is very interesting to see in Denny and Forsyth, who are two of the strongest men now on the other side, the return to the old Pauline emphasis:

"We may and we must," says Forsyth, "modernize our theories of Atonement, but for preaching, in such a world as this, the Church must have the thing, the deed. It cannot act effectively in a world where evil is so able, so practical, so passionate, so sordid, and so established, with a mere exhibition of fatherhood; nor can it treat the history of sonship as man's natural evolution under Christ's benignant sunshine up to a spiritual plane."

Further on he says:

"Any conception of God which exalts His Fatherhood at the cost of His holiness, or to its neglect, unsettles the moral throne of the universe. Any reaction of ours from a too exacting God which leaves us with but a kindly God, a patient and a pitiful, is a reaction which sends us over the edge of the moral world. And it robs us of moral energy. The fatherly God of recent religious liberalism is indeed a conception for which we have to bless Him when we look back on much that went before. But the gain brings loss. It is a conception which by itself tends to do less than justice even to God's

Mr. Carter - 4.

love. It tends to take the authority out of the Gospel, the sinew out of preaching, the insight out of faith, the stamina out of character, and discipline out of the home."

I could go on quoting many fine passages, but I think you would relish the whole book. At the same time, one cannot lay wholly aside the misgiving as to the over-introspectiveness and self-examination of the age. In the old days it was the individual who was too introspective. Nowadays it is the generation; and one longs for the time when we can get done with our self-examination and self-criticism, and drive out into the world with all the compelling and aggressive force of a life so sure of itself that it does not stop to ask questions; so sure of God that it has time only to subdue men to Him, - not to argue with men about Him. Herein the Missionary Movement is the salvation of Christianity, and yet the Missionary Movement itself must inevitably be characterized by the spirit of the Church at home. And yet, surely, individually we can rise above the generation's temper, and can, in our own lives, be sure of Christ and be absorbed in Him.

I see Sailer almost every day. Our houses are only a few steps apart. He seems to be very well now and is developing his work most effectively.

With kind regards and the earnest prayer that God may use you richly and with great power, I am

Your sincere friend,

Dictated February 7th.



February 13th, 1908.

The Rev. E. M. Wherry, D.D.,

Lodiana, Punjab,

INDIA.

My dear Dr. Wherry:

I had hoped to be able to write to you when I sent off the last letter to the Mission, to tell you how thoroughly I rejoice in what was done at the last meeting of the Mission, and how earnestly I hope that your tenure of the Presidency on the new basis may be the beginning of new things in the work of the Mission. I approve, with all my heart, of what has been done, and I am delighted that you have been chosen president on the new basis.

I have your three good letters of October 23rd, November 9th and November 27th, the first announcing your safe arrival, and in the bounds of the Mission on October 12th. I am glad you had the little visit in Japan and at various points in India, and only wish you might have had time to visit Korea and the Philippines. If we could have foreseen what the Mission did, I think I should have urged that arrangements be made for you to visit the Korean and Philippine Missions on your way out. There are surely lessons to be learned from Korea. I have just been writing about these to Mr. Velte, in connection with the new work proposed for him. I wrote as follows:

"It does seem to me that many of the principles on which the Korean work and the work in Uganda have been carried on, must be regarded as the right Mission principles. They lay the responsibility where it belongs and secure the growth which can only be secured as the result of the bearing of responsibility. As you say in your letter of April 18th, when work can only be gotten done by the payment of money, then anything like a genuine movement is impossible. Distinctive elements are introduced. The only motive that is efficient, namely the commercial one, leaves no room for the kind of work which cannot be provided; the consequence is that the work is limited, and being limited some stagnation, followed by the erroneous principles that permeate it. I believe can well be the propriety of the proper use of money in Mission work, but I question, sometimes, whether the evils of its improper use are greater than the evils of having no money whatever to use. The fact that the Korean work is spreading is simply wonderful,

Dr. Wherry - 3.

and while part of the reason is to be found, doubtless, in the character and preparedness of the soil, part of it is to be found, surely, in the nature of the Gospel preached and taught, and part in the simplicity and purity of the methods pursued.

I hope that Nevell, the publisher, can succeed in persuading Dr. M Pett of Korea to write a little book, setting forth clearly just what they have sought to do and the plan that they have pursued. It is beautiful to see such a living Church developing among a people so contemptuously spoken of. I think the issue is proving that the people possess nobler qualities than their critics allow them. The Korean work is a great reproach to countries like China and Japan, where the material to be wrought upon is alleged to be so much better. If an aggressive, self-propagating, self-supporting Church is possible among such people as the Koreans, then it surely is possible in China and Japan, and the question arises as to what makes it impossible in India. Doubtless, among the low castes it may be urged that ignorance makes it difficult and that the caste lines make it impossible for the Christian Movement to cut generally through society, as it does in Korea; that in the case of the upper classes the analogy of employment by the British Government makes it impossible for the educated people to conceive of the idea of an independent, self-supporting Church, free from foreign control and financial maintenance. I have been more discouraged in talking with the young men from India who are in this country than in the cases of the young men from any other country. The young Indians talk eloquently enough about nationality and political independence, but their ideal of a Church is a Church united to the Churches of the West organically, with natives and foreigners on the same basis, and supported by the pooled contributions of the Indian Christians and the Churches of the West. They have found it a little difficult, however, to meet the point which I have just made and to define this ideal in religion while they support a different ideal in politics. Some of them have been driven now, to say that the idea of political independence is utterly vain, and that they must continue dependent upon Great Britain politically, just as they cannot establish an independent Church but must depend in religion, also, upon the West.

It has been a great pleasure to talk these things over, recently, with Dr. Swing and Dr. Orbison. Dr. Orbison spent three nights with me last week, during the Annual Conference of the American and Canadian Mission Boards, and Dr. Swing spent New Years Day here at our home, and I was off with him on a little three day trip, recently, among Men's Meetings in Ohio. There certainly is more interest on the part of the public in Missions than there ever was before. The great difficulty seems to be to get this interest to express itself in something else than itself. In other words, men seem to feel that all their interest calls for is just a display of interest, instead of for action and effort in doing and giving. I am not carried away with the optimistic transports which fill some with regard to the missionary movement among laymen. I expect to see a number of individuals quickened by it to do much more for Missions, but that we are on the eve of a great popular awakening to missionary duty, I doubt. I hope that my doubt may be disproved.



Dr. Wherry - 3.

Dr. and Mrs. C. W. Fortman expect to sail with two of the children this Spring. I wish we had a couple of new men to send with them. It seemed to the Board best, on the whole, as I wrote to the Mission, not to advise Mr. Morrison's return to India now, in view of the fact that the doctor cannot encourage his hope of working in India, excepting at hilly stations. The Canadian Presbyterian Church has asked him to take up work among the Indians in British Columbia. I have not heard what decision he has reached.

I shall be very much interested to hear the outcome of Miss Heron's case. I had a letter from her, a few days ago, in which she renews her expression of the feeling that she ought, perhaps, to come home at once. If she cannot enter into the work on the field and there is no prospect of her recovery on the field so that she can be of good service to the Mission, then the only wise thing is for her to come home. I shall be glad to know what her final decision is.

I enclose, herewith, a copy of the last report of the Treasurer of the Board. You will see that it is a very encouraging one on the whole. If only our legacies had kept up, the Board would be in a very good situation in the matter of receipts. On the other hand, the liabilities of the year are very much increased, partly because of the addition of the Cumberland work, against which there are, of course, the receipts from the Cumberland Churches, partly because of the steady increase in the cost of furloughs, and partly because of the increased missionary salaries required in some parts of the Missions, and the increase of appropriations in Korea and the Philippines, where the Board felt it was absolutely necessary that the priceless opportunities presented now should not be lost. Regarding the matter of furloughs, we know what difficulty the action of the Board, reported in my last letter to the Mission, might involve, and yet I am sure you will feel that the Board acted with propriety, and that with a nest of \$275,000 at bank, it is not in a position to take on additional obligations.

Dr. Wherry - 4.

Dr. Mitchell sailed, a few weeks ago, for India. Not only did her physician in Philadelphia approve of her going, but we insisted on her seeing the Board's medical adviser in New York, and when he also approved the Board was glad to assent to her return at this time.

I was very much interested in your note on the action of the Punjab Mission with reference to Woodstock. It seems to me to be simply a question of missionary efficiency, - Is this the best use that we can make of the missionary time and money that goes into the School. If it is, we ought to maintain it; if it is not, if the actual missionary force now in the School and the money which it is receiving could accomplish more toward the ends that we have in view by being otherwise used, then we ought courageously to face the proposition. But it ought to be viewed practically, and not merely theoretically.

I hope that the darker prospects of famine, referred to in some of the letters from the field, have been brightened by the rains which Dr. Ewing tells me have fallen. I presume there will be great suffering in any case. We have transmitted between \$500 and \$1000 to Allahabad, and have issued several calls for money and shall be glad to issue more as the funds come in. I think, however, that the nerve of American sensitiveness to famine needs in India has been somewhat deadened by the constant calls upon it during the last great famine, and perhaps by the persistent newspaper talk regarding Great Britain's relations to India. I wrote, a few days ago, to a wealthy man who, several years ago, gave me two or three thousand dollars toward our India Famine Orphan Fund. I quoted from a very striking letter from Mr. Smith, about his boys in Fatehgarh. I received, however, the following reply:

"I received your letter of January 29th.

It seems to me that the people in India that are starving and to whom you refer, should be taken care of by the Indian or English Government. This opinion of mine, coupled with the fact that I have given a great deal of



Dr. Wherry = 5.

money away this last twelve months, - the figures of which I am sure would surprise you, when you consider the value of my property, - does not incline me to send you anything in reply to your letter."

I shall be greatly interested to hear of your visitations among the stations of the Mission. It is a work which will call for tact and good judgment, and I feel confident that your discharge of the duties of the Presidency on the new basis will serve to confirm the wisdom of the new plan and to ensure its perpetuation. I wish you would think over the question as to whether there are any members of the Mission who really ought, for health or other reasons, to withdraw from the work, or to remain at home when they next return on furlough. Some kindly personal counsel on your part, given privately to such missionaries, may be helpful to them either in this direction or toward bracing them up where they are now weak.

Who is to do the Saharanpur district work, now that Dr. Frame is to go to Kasur? And is the Lodianna district work adequately provided for in Mr. Hyde's hands?

I understand that Mr. McComb is going up to Dehra Dun to work. He has written to a Presbyterian minister in Colorado, asking him to support his work. I think I had better quote Mr. McComb's letter to this minister:

"I should have replied to your letter sooner, but pressure of affairs has kept me busy and I have neglected what I should have done. Let me first ask to be remembered to my old people in Bayfield. I trust that they will stand by you loyally and that you may succeed in winning many to Christ.

Now let me inform you and my friends that my contract will soon expire at this place, and then I must move to another part of India. I have decided to take up work in Dehra Dun Valley, North India. The post office address will be Rani Phokri. How does that name sound? As I hope to be here for some time yet, you may address me at this place as before. Now you may tell Mrs. Edwards that I shall be dependent upon the good people at home for my support. I feel that I must open work in this interesting and needy field.

Dr. Wherry - 65

Thousands, yea hundreds of thousands, seem to look to me for the bread of life, and I must begin what will be taken up by others later on. The magnitude of the work is simply appalling, and I hesitate to enter, but as no one else seems ready I must go. So I must ask good Christian friends to send the light by sending me into this highly-favored section, favored by nature, for it is indeed a goodly land, but the people are steeped in ignorance and wickedness. They are lost unless we save them.

Yes, tell Mrs. Edwards that her gift will be thankfully received toward our salary, or if she prefers, it may go to pay, in part, a Bible woman who will travel through the villages and teach the people. A child can be kept in school for a year for \$25.00. She might like to have it devoted to this cause. Tell Mr. Maley and Edwards that I would like to have them and Dr. Roberts write me. Now cannot your church come to my help? Do not let it conflict with known duty to the Board, but aside from that, can you not raise a fund to help us? The crisis is very great, and we shall need all the help that we can raise. Our results will all go into the National Presbyterian Church and we will be in the same work as the Board, if, indeed, we will not be united with it from the start.

Mr. Potter, Chelfs and all in at Morrison's School House should be asked. It might be that the ladies at the Indian School would help, and do not forget Father Hamilton. Get your people to pledge so much each year, or if they prefer, to give a straight contribution now, and we believe that they would be ready to do the same next year. All contributions should be sent to Mrs. H.E. Grant, our Treasurer, 657 Maryland Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa. She will receive and forward all monies to me and a strict account will be rendered.

Now pray for us as we struggle against famine, plague, cholera, but above all, against wickedness in high and low places."

This minister wrote, asking our advise, and I wrote confirming his judgment and expression that it was better for the Presbyterian Churches to support adequately, first, are appointed representatives and their work.

What is the condition of the Patiala work?

I suppose Mr. Whitlock and Mr. Carter will both be available for district work as soon as Mr. Lucas gets out for the College and Mr. Whitlock has enough of the language. Are there not several of the men in the district work, like Mr. McGuskey, with whose letters I am very much pleased, whom you could help by counsel and companionship, perhaps, on a district tour or so, to push things with yet more aggressiveness and result?

I have no doubt that you have seen Dr. Zwemer's little book on Islam, published by the Student Volunteer Movement? I think it will be a very useful little book, though I wonder, some times, whether the case, as presented by Dr. Zwemer, might not be made even stronger by understating, here and there, rather than piling on the condemnation. I love Dr. Zwemer like a brother, and he is doing a great work in this matter. The Annual Conference of Board



Dr. Wherry - 7.

Secretaries gave a great deal of time to the Mohammedan problem this year, and appointed a committee which is to act as an American Committee for the next Mohammedan Missionary Conference.

I see pleasant reviews of your books, which I read with very great interest in EAST AND WEST and other publications.

It is a great comfort to be able to write to you without reserve and to get your letters from the field.

With kind regards to Mrs. Wherry and yourself, I am

Your sincere friend,

Dictated February 7th.

February 20th, 1908.

Miss Jessie Dudley Shackford,  
Mt. Holyoke College,  
South Hadley, Mass.

My dear Miss Shackford:

I have just received a note from President Seelye of Smith College, inviting me to speak at the Vesper Service at the College on Sunday afternoon, March 1st. I remember our correspondence last Fall, in which I promised to come over to South Hadley that afternoon, but in looking up your letter, I find that it was a meeting of the Student Volunteers you were planning to have, while at Smith I would have an opportunity to speak to the whole student body. Can it not be arranged, accordingly, - as it was once before - that I speak at Smith in the afternoon, and then go back to Amherst to speak at their Association Meeting there, and then go over to South Hadley for a meeting with the Volunteers?

Very cordially yours,



February 10th, 1888.

The Rev. J.C.R. Ewing, D.D.,

Crafton, PA.

My dear Dr. Ewing:

I am very sorry that I missed you yesterday.

The only way I could catch up with a big accumulated correspondence was to dictate all day at home. I hope it may be possible to see you to-day.

Dr. Patterson told me of the contribution that has been offered. I was delighted to hear it. It seems to me that perhaps the safest way to handle the matter so as to make sure of its getting out as an extra, is not to include these items in the regular appropriations, but to appropriate the money each year specially at the time that it is given. If Mr. Tooker consults me about the matter I will suggest this to him. Otherwise, I think it might be well for you to do so.

I also have a note from Mr. Coleman in reply to my letter, and I am delighted that the matter is arranged. In writing to him, I suggested the possibility of your having your son come up to be with you, and the two younger children. Do you think this would be practicable? I think Mr. Coleman would be glad to invite him, too. He and the two younger children are the only children here, are they not?

Very affectionately yours,

February 13th, 1908.

The Rev. K. C. Chatterjee, D.D.,

Hoshyarpur, INDIA.

My dear Dr. Chatterjee:

I had meant to write to you before this to congratulate you and Mrs. Chatterjee and your daughter, Lena, and her husband on their happy marriage. I have read, with very much pleasure, Miss Lena's letter to Miss Davison, and the newspaper clipping giving an account of the wedding. I trust that Lena and her husband may be happy and influential Christian workers wherever they may be.

May I acknowledge, in this way, Miss Dora's good letter of November 6th, which I was very glad to have. Dora asked whether the 516 Rupees of Miss Denny's gift was not intended for the evangelistic work at Hoshyarpur only, and I have to say that that was not the case, but that it was intended for the evangelistic work of the Mission, toward the necessities set forth in your letter on the subject.

I was very glad to get the minutes of the last meeting of the Mission, and to hear of the actions which had been taken looking toward strengthening the administration of the Mission. I earnestly hope that the exactions will prove effective, as I believe they will.

I have just been looking over a very interesting new book by Principal Forsyth, entitled "Positive Preaching and the Modern Mind." They were the Lyman Beecher Lectures at Yale last year. Principal Forsyth represents a strong, evangelical re-action, coupled with a very considerable acceptance of modern theology and critical views. I think the voice with which he is speaking is a very powerful voice, and that such a book as this will ac-



Dr. Chatterjee - 2.

complies: great good with honest-minded men. It is very interesting to see these Englishmen and Scotchmen, whose views an inspiration are so much looser than the views which prevail in America, taking a so much stiffer position than prevails over here with regard to the atonement and the central significance of the Cross of Christ. The Unitarian Movement in America, which has been very strong, not under that name but in the leavening influence of the Unitarian view inside our Evangelical Churches, has taken the emphasis off of the death of Christ and placed it upon the example of His life and the principles of His teaching. The message that Jesus proclaimed has been set forth in many of our American pulpits as the reality of the Gospel, instead of the message which Jesus made it possible for men to proclaim by what He said and was and did by His life and death. It is very interesting to see in Denny and Forsyth, who are two of the strongest men now on the other side, the return to the old Pauline emphasis.

"We may and we must," says Forsyth, "modernize our theories of Atonement, but for preaching, in such a world as this, the Church must have the thing, the deed. It cannot act effectively in a world where evil is so able, so practical, so passionate, so sordid, and so established, with a mere exhibition of Fatherhood; nor can it treat the history of sonship as man's natural evolution under Christ's benignant sunshine up to a spiritual plane.

Further on he says:

"Any conception of God which exalts His Fatherhood at the cost of His holiness, or to its neglect, unsettles the moral throne of the universe. Any reaction of ours from a too-exacting God which leaves us with but a kindly God, a patient and a pitiful, is a reaction which sends us over the edge of the moral world. And it robs us of moral energy. The fatherly God of recent religious liberalism is indeed a conception for which we have to bless Him when we look back on much that went before. But the gain brings loss. It is a conception which by itself tends to do less than justice even to God's love. It tends to take the authority out of the Gospel, the sinew out of preaching, the insight out of faith, the stamina out of character, and discipline out of the home."

I could go on quoting many fine passages, but I think you would relish the whole book. At the same time, one cannot lay wholly aside the misgiving as to the over-introspectiveness and self-examination of the age. In the old days it was the individual who was too introspective. Nowadays it is the generation;

Dr. Chatterjee - 3.

and one longs for the time when we can get done with our self-examination and self-criticism, and drive out into the world with all the compelling and aggressive force of a life so sure of itself that it does not stop to ask questions; so sure of God that it has time only to subdue men to Him, - not to argue with men about Him. Herein the Missionary Movement is the salvation of Christianity, and yet the Missionary Movement itself must inevitably be characterized by the Spirit of the Church at home. And yet, surely, individually we can rise above the generation's temper and can, in our own lives, be sure of Christ and be absorbed in Him.

I hope that you see encouraging signs of the growth of the idea of a genuine, independent Church in India. I wish you could visit Korea and see the work that is going on there. I have just been writing on the subject of new work proposed for him to Mr. Velte, and have referred to some of the lessons which, it seems to me, this Korean work is teaching. I might venture to quote what I said on the subject to him:

"I am very much interested in the new work proposed for you, and I earnestly trust that it may be possible to develop this work along the lines of the principles set forth, for example, in your letter of May 2nd. It does seem to me that many of the principles on which the Korean work and the work in Uganda have been carried on, must be regarded as the right Mission principles. They lay the responsibility where it belongs and so secure the growth which can only be secured as the result of the bearing of responsibility. As you say in your letter of April 18th, when work can only be gotten done by the payment of money, then anything like a genuine movement is impossible. Fictitious elements are introduced. The only motive that is efficient, namely the commercial one, demands nourishment which cannot be provided; the consequence is that the work is limited, and being limited soon stagnates, poisoned by the erroneous principles that permeate it. I believe earnestly in the propriety of the proper use of money in Mission work, but I question, some times, whether the evils of its improper use are greater than the evils of having no money whatever to use. The way that the Korean work is spreading is simply wonderful, and while part of the reason is to be found, doubtless, in the character and propounds of the soil, part of it is to be found, surely, in the nature of the Gospel preached and taught, and part in the simplicity and purity of the methods pursued.

I hope that Revell, the publishers, can succeed in persuading Dr. Moffatt of Korea to write a little book, setting forth clearly just what they have sought to do and the plan that they have pursued. It is beautiful to see such a living Church developing among a people so contemptuously spoken of. I think the lesson in regarding that the people possess no other qualities than their critics allow them. The Korean work is a great reproach to countries like China and Japan, where the material so be wrought upon is alleged to be so much better.



Dr. Chatterjee - 4.

If an aggressive, self-propagating, self-supporting Church is possible among a people as the Koreans, then it surely is possible in China and Japan, and the question arises as to what makes it possible in India. Doubtless, among the low castes it may be urged that ignorance makes it difficult and that the caste lines make it impossible for the Christian Movement to cut generally through society, as it does in Korea; that in the case of the upper classes the analogy of employment by the British Government makes it impossible for the educated people to conceive of the idea of an independent, self-supporting Church, free from foreign control and financial maintenance. I have been more discouraged in walking with the young men from India who are in this country than in the case of the young men from any other country. The young Indians talk eloquently enough about nationality and political independence, but their ideal of a Church is a Church united to the Churches of the West organically, with natives and foreigners on the same basis, and supported by the pooled contributions of the Indian Christians and the Churches of the West. They have found it a little difficult, however, to meet the point which I have just made and to define this ideal in religion while they support a different ideal in politics. Some of them have been driven now, to say that the idea of political independence is utterly vain, and that they must continue dependent upon Great Britain politically, just as they cannot establish an independent church but must depend in religion, also, upon the West."

I hope that many of the men in the Indian Church may be led, by your powerful influence, to see this ideal of a great, truly national Church, full of a genuine life of its own, and moving out by its own spontaneous impulse.

With kind regards, I am

Your sincere friend,

Dictated February 7th.

P.S. - February 20th, 1908.

Since writing the above, Dr. Wherry's letters regarding the noble proposal of your son-in-law have been received. The letters came after the Board Meeting last week, but will be laid before the Board next week, and I will report at once, and I have no doubt that the Board will most heartily approve the arrangement suggested.

I send, herewith, a little leaflet we have just published on the work in Northern Korea, which I think will be of interest to you.

Dr. Chatterjee - 5.

I had not known of your great sorrow in your daughter's death until Dr. Wherry's letter came and the Prayer List of the Mission.

I don't know whether this is the first break in your family, but Mrs. Speer and I would send out most loving sympathy to you and Mrs. Chatterjee and your other children. May God fully comfort your hearts and make all your life and service richer because of the richer treasure you have now with Him, Who will safely guard all that which He holds for us.



March 2nd, 1908.

The Rev. Herbert A. Whitlock,

Lahore, India.

My dear Mr. Whitlock:-

Your good letter of last September came while I was away among the Synods in the far Southwest. It was very good to hear from you, and I hope you do not feel that the year you are spending in the college is in any sense an unsatisfactory one. I have had very good talks about the college this winter with Dr. Ewing and Dr. Orbison. Dr. Ewing and I traveled for several days together, held meetings before the Philadelphia Convention, and Dr. Orbison spent a good part of a week with me, at the time of the Annual Conference of the Mission Boards of the United States and Canada.

I have been very much interested to hear about Syrinigar and the idea of service which has been introduced there. Has anything of that kind been tried in Lahore? What has been the effect of it in Syrinigar on the attitude of the students towards Christianity? Have many of them come over to the Christian faith and the Christian life?

I trust you have made good headway on the language in spite of all the English work that you have in the college, and that you are really either taking time or making it to deal personally with students and to put forth a maximum of influence upon them, with assured faith in the readiness and strength of God to accomplish His ends. I think one good principle to keep in mind, although it is a hard principle often to act upon, is, that we are much more likely to get things that we expect than things we do not expect; that if we take it for granted, at the beginning, that low

March 23, 1968.

attainments and a small measure of religious activity are all that we can expect, probably we will not get more than we have expected.

If we expect that men will respond only to commercial inducements, we may be pretty sure that it will be only commercial inducements that we can get them to respond to; whereas, if, from the beginning, we believe that men and women can be awakened to the highest, however much we may be disappointed, we will still get a great deal more than if we started out without that fundamental faith. In Bishop Middleton's "Light and Shadows of a Long Episcopate" there is a story of a patron of a Massachusetts local institution for women, who made her institution a model and religious success in bringing about reformation of character which has been known throughout the land and in other lands. She was an earnest religious woman, and she believed in the power and readiness of God to work on all character. Once, when she was in England, she was taken to the leader of the Church of England, who was greatly interested to hear about her work. She told him, at the last, that she believed the real secret of it was her faith in the germ that there was in every human soul, and its capacity and readiness to develop if brought into contact with Divine grace. "You have that faith, Bishop, do you not?" he asked. "Well," said the Bishop, "I am afraid it is a matter of hope with me, rather than of faith." "Then," she replied, insistently, "you could never do the work." Her conviction was, that there must be a conviction—a faith that is a conviction—that the image of God, however buried, is still there and can be recovered.

I think that both at home and abroad we often lower the level of our expectations so far that we are not as serviceable to God as we could be if we cherished larger hopes and expectations. I think in many parts of the mission field, for example, we might have seen, in part at least, what has been seen in Uganda and Korea, if only the same principles had been kept in



Mr. Whitlock--3--Mar. 21, 1908.

view from the beginning. I know that there are diversities of conditions, and that one soil is riper for the harvest than another, and allowance must be made for these things; but after they have been made, I think it remains true that not a little of the difference is to be explained by the difference of the principles worked upon. Perhaps you have seen it, but I am sending you herewith a little leaflet, by Bishop Tucker of Uganda, setting forth the principles of their great work, which are practically the same principles of the work in Korea.

I hope that you and Mrs. Whitlock are both well, and, with kind regards, I am

Very sincerely yours,

Dated Feb. 26th.

Enclosure.

March 2nd, 1908.

The Rev. W. F. Johnson, D. D.,

Saharanpur, India.

My dear Dr. Johnson:-

Your kind note of November 20th, with reference to Dr. Ewing's return to the United States, was duly received, and you will have heard long before this of the action of the Board authorizing his coming at the expense of the Young People's Missionary Movement. So large an expenditure on the part of the Movement, in view of the fact that there are many representatives of India here, has met with some criticism on account of its extravagance, but I am glad that Dr. Ewing can get the rest that the plan offers, and I believe the Young People's Movement feels that it is justified in incurring the expense, in view of the relationship which Dr. Ewing holds to their Committee in India.

As I have written to Dr. Lucas, I do not anticipate very large financial gain to the college from Dr. Ewing's visit. Four or five of the strongest men from the mission field have been working during the past two years in the interest of various educational institutions with very small result, and Dr. Wainman, as you may have heard, has, according to popular report, been heavily burdened during these recent months, and I think is very unlikely to feel able to give substantial help. I earnestly hope, however, that our misgivings may all be refuted by the outcome, and that God may guide Dr. Ewing to just the individuals who will be able and willing to give most substantial assistance. We have a cablegram from him, announcing that he will arrive in New York about March 3rd.



Dr. Johnson--S-- Mar. 2nd, 1906.

I have not written before to thank you for the copy of your sermon on "The Parable of the Wind," presented to the First Baptist Church at New York City a year ago. I was very glad indeed to receive it.

I was recently looking over a very interesting new book by Principal Forsyth, entitled "Positive Preaching and the Modern Mind." They were the Lyman Beecher Lectures at Yale last year. Principal Forsyth represents a strong, evangelical re-action, coupled with a very considerable acceptance of modern psychology and critical views. I think his voice, with which he is speaking is a very powerful voice, and that such a book as this will accomplish great good with honest-minded men. It is very interesting to see these Englishmen and Scotchmen, whose views on inspiration are so much looser than the views which prevail in America, taking a so much stiffer position than prevails over here with regard to the atonement and the central significance of the Cross of Christ. The Unitarian Movement in America, which has been very strong, not under that name but in the leveling influence of the Unitarian view inside our Evangelical Churches, has taken the emphasis off of the death of Christ, and placed it upon the example of His life and the principles of His teaching. The message that Jesus proclaimed has been set forth in many of our American pulpits as the reality of the Gospel, instead of the message which Jesus made it possible for men to understand by what He said and was and did by His life and death. It is very interesting to see in Denney and Forsyth, who are two of the strongest men now on the other side, the return to the old Pauline emphasis.

"We may say we must," says Forsyth, "modernize our theories of atonement, but for preaching, in such a world as this, the Church must have the thing, the deed. It cannot act effectively in a world where evil is so able, so practical, so passionate, so sordid, and so established, with a more exultation of its power; nor can it treat the history of sinship as man's natural evolution under Christ's benignant sunshine up to a spiritual plane."

Dr. Johnson--3--Mar. 2nd, 1908.

Further on he says:

"Any conception of God which exalts His fatherhood at the cost of His holiness, or to its neglect, unsettles the moral throne of the universe. Any reaction of ours from a too exacting God which leaves us with but a kindly God, a patient and a pitiful, is a reaction which sends us over the edge of the moral world. And it robs of us moral energy. The fatherly God of recent religious liberalism is indeed a conception for which we have to bless Him when we look back on much that went before. But the gain brings loss. It is a conception which by itself tends to do less than justice even to God's love. It tends to take the authority out of the Gospel, the sinew out of preaching, the insight out of faith, the stamina out of character, and discipline out of the home."

I could go on quoting many fine passages, but I think you would relish the whole book. At the same time, one cannot lay wholly aside the misgiving as to the over-introspectiveness and self-examination of the age.

In the old days it was the individual who was too introspective.

Nowadays, it is the generation; and one longs for the time when we can get done with our self-examination and self-criticism, and drive out into the world with all the compelling and aggressive force of a life so sure of itself that it does not stop to ask questions; so sure of God that it has time only to subdue men to Him,- not to argue with men about Him. Herein the Missionary Movement is the salvation of Christianity, and yet the Missionary Movement itself must inevitably be characterized by the spirit of the Church at home. And surely, individually, we can rise above the generation's temper, and can in our own lives be sure of Christ and be absorbed in Him.

I hope that you and your daughter are both very well, and, with kind regards, I am

Very sincerely yours,

Dictated Feb. 26th.



March 12th, 1908.

The Rev. E. M. Wherry, D. D.,  
Lodiana, Punjab, India.

My dear Dr. Wherry:-

I had not heard of the death of Mrs. Datta until your letter brought the information. His generous proposal was presented to the Board at the last meeting, and the following action was taken:-

"The Board learned with great pleasure of the generous proposal of Dr. D. M. P. Datta, sent in a letter of the Rev. K. C. Chatterjee, to give Rupees 7000 for the erection of a church in the memory of Mrs. Datta, at Hoshiyarpur. It was voted to express to Mr. Datta the Board's appreciation of his generous proposal, and to donate to the Hoshiyarpur Church under the care of the Lahore Presbytery, as requested by the Punjab Mission, a site for the church, not exceeding 1,200 square yards, located at the corner of the Board's property at Hoshiyarpur."

You will be glad to know that the Young People's Missionary Movement intends to include the two first volumes of the "Cairo Conference Report" in its reference library on Mohammedanism. This will secure for them a still larger circulation. The last conference of the Officers of Mission Boards gave more attention than ever to the matter of the Mohammedan work, and a Committee has been appointed to act in co-operation with any other Committee in arranging for the Lucknow Conference.

With warm regard,

Your sincere friend,

Dictated Mch. 9th.

March 12th, 1908.

The Rev. K. C. Chatterjee,  
Hoshiyarpur, India.

My dear Dr. Chatterjee:-

At the last meeting of the Board the following action was taken with reference to Dr. Datta's generous proposal:-

"The Board learned with great pleasure of the generous proposal of Dr. D. A. P. Datta, sent in a letter of the Rev. K. C. Chatterjee, to give Rupees 7000 for the erection of a church in the memory of Mrs. Datta, at Hoshiyarpur. It was voted to express to Dr. Datta the Board's appreciation of his generous proposal, and to donate to the Hoshiyarpur Church under the care of the Lahore Presbytery, as requested by the Panjab Mission, a site for the church, not exceeding 1,200 square yards, located at the corner of the Board's property at Hoshiyarpur."

I have communicated this to Dr. Wherry.

In behalf of the Board, I would express its deepest sympathy with Dr. Datta and yourself, and its earnest prayer that God may comfort your hearts in your great sorrow.

With kind regards,

Very cordially yours,

Dictated Mch. 9th.



March 27th, 1900.

Miss Christine E. Herron,  
 American Presbyterian Mission,  
 Saharanpur, INDIA.

My dear Miss Herron:

Your good letter of February 20th was received a few days ago, just a month after your letter of January 15th, written before you had received my letter. I am very glad indeed that you will try it further on the field before coming home, and I trust that with the help and healing of God you will be able to go on with your work. I hope that God will guide you very clearly in all your ways, and I hope you will not misunderstand if I tell you that I am hoping and praying, also, that He will not allow you to be led into any errors of the faith, with reference to His ways with us, as His children. I am sure that you will be guided right, - that you will think only of Him and of others, and not of yourself, and remember the constant appeal of the New Testament to rejoice. Unselfishness and joy will heal any heart, and they will defend us from any danger by the grace of the guarding Saviour.

I went out to the First Convention of the Young People's Missionary Movement in Pittsburg a fortnight ago, to speak on "Prayer and Missions." I remember writing a paper on that subject in the year 1891, when I came to the Board, and I was glad to have this special necessity of running over a good many missionary books again, with a view to gathering fresh incident and evidence of the place of prayer and the work of Missions in the life of Mission workers. I went over quite a number of biographies, and I think you will be interested in some of the quotations from some of them, which I jotted down: Of Samuel J. Mills, who was the real founder of our American Foreign Missions, the best biographer writes:

Miss Gentry.

His life. To his father he went with all his sorrows and afflictions."

Of James Gilmore, of the South Seas, Dr. Lewis writes: "Some time after his death:

"He was a Christian of the highest kind, with instinctive hatred of all evil and strong sense of great right, abiding in prayer and full of the love of Christ. He realized, to a perfect degree that upon, what it is to live in Christ, and to him His Presence was more real and true and constant. His faith and His power was the secret of his wonderful influence over man and of his success as a missionary."

Of James Gilmore, of Manoaia, it was said:

"Morning, noon and night, at least, he talked with God. He took every thing to God, and asked His advice about everything. His prayers were very simple, - just like a child talking to mother or father, - talking familiarly with a friend."

"I feel every day," said Mackay of Uganda, "that it is only by prayer and reading of God's Word that I can in any way succeed in living as a Christian. It is just as hard here as in Berlin or anywhere else, to get in the right path."

"God's Providence," wrote Dr. Nevius to Dr. Ellinwood, "seems to have brought me into close conformity with apostolic methods. I have often said Christians must be crucified for us. I would add to 'their names.'"

"The only remedy with me," wrote Chinese Gordon to his sister, "is to pray for everyone who wrongs me. It is wonderful what such prayer does. Prayer for others releases our own hearts. The great secret is lifted up to the Holy Ghost is that the sorrows of others are our own sorrows, because we are members of one body. The prayers of the patriarchs were most simple. They took God at His word. That is all. I like this style of prayer and recommend it to you, - to plead with Christ to look after His own members."

I found many, many more, but would quote only one additional, from a letter from Mrs. J.P. Cochran regarding her husband, the late Dr. Cochran of Urumia, Persia:

"His prayer life was so constant and so natural, that one who could come close enough to know his heart could but realize how vital a part of his being prayer was. He contemplated morning prayers in Syria, and evening prayers with the family alone, without the presence of his wife, in neither of which had he any hindrance or distress, so that it is to be saidly expressions of daily varying needs. He had his private devotions as well, and he told me that he made it a practice to think through he awake in the morning, to go over all the duties he had before him in the day and pray over them. He would go to bed or wake up at the night. The Lord's will and order came upon him as if by where, his colloquial and conversation went in his prayer, as he has confessed to me. He once said, 'I spend very little time in my knees in prayer, but a great deal on my feet.'"

How hard it is to learn this lesson, - so simple and so sweet! - so full of comfort, so full of strength! Love him, others, we shall love, and then



Miss Herron - 5.

we shall wonder that we had not learned earlier.

I hope that before this letter reaches you, you may already be much better and stronger, and with kind regards, I am

Very cordially yours,

Dr. Emily Marston,  
 % American Presbyterian Mission,  
 Faneuil Hall, BOSTON.

My dear Dr. Marston:

Ever since hearing about the manner of your leaving New York, I have  
 wanted to write to you and tell you how sorry we all are for the loss  
 of your presence in the city in which you will sail. I would  
 have been down to see you off if it had been possible, but there was a meeting at  
 which I had to be present at the time of your sailing. As for the ship, I  
 asked our Treasurer's Office about it, and I enclose, herewith, a copy of a letter  
 written to Miss Vache in reply to her letter to Miss Parsons. I know that no  
 syllable of complaint would ever come from you, but I want to tell you how truly  
 sorry we are. Especially as, we have your little daughter with you, we  
 thing for you while you were at home to show you our deep and genuine regard and  
 affection for you. I do hope that you are none the worse for the uncomfortable  
 voyage, and I earnestly trust that you feel rested and strengthened in your  
 and that God will make these coming years richer and better than any years that  
 have gone before.

I understand that you are to take Dr. Maud Allen's place while she is  
 at home, and I presume she will soon be on her way, as we cabled, as soon as possible,  
 telling her of the Board's approval of her coming this year. I hope it will be  
 a good year in the work in every way.

I was reading, recently, on a long railroad journey, in connection with  
 missionary work, a report to the Philadelphia Convention, on the subject  
 of the late "Missionary" of Worcester, entitled "Fifty Years of a Long



The Church's members were not a little surprised that which we know, but it was a truly uplifting and edifying experience to walk through the years of this vigorous, faithful Christian, as he fought against wrongs, especially the wrongs that which the Indians suffered, and as he sought to win men in love. The book is full of interesting stories of the Indians and of Bishop Whipple's various enterprises. He was a true and a great man of honor. He tells how the first Indian conversion in his mission,

the following, always took pleasure in relating stories to show the characteristic of his people, and telling the following incident which occurred when he was on a visit to the Indians with some Indian girls. They were living at a factor, and one of the number, seeing a white man use pepper-sauce, had the bottle when passed to him and shook it over his plate. When he took a mouthful of the fiery condiment, he went on in a terrible commotion, although he could not speak the tongue from which. His wife then asked him why he was crying, and the answer came, 'I was thinking of my dead brother.' A moment after the speaker looked the bottle and said it was the same pepper-sauce bottle. The first man looked toward him and asked, 'what are you crying for?' 'I am crying,' was the answer, 'because you didn't die when your brother died.'

One of the Bishop's earlier converts, there was a high class, intelligent clergyman who was also a very earnest worker among the factor's people. He used to preach at the gate of the factory to the men who would gather around him after work or at lunch time. One day an Englishman in his usual, 'Oh, I understand that you believe in the devil. I should like to see the devil.' 'Oh, with patience, my friend,' replied the preacher. One of the bishop's first converts as a preacher was from an old heathen. After that Bishop Whipple gave a great sermon, laid his hand on his shoulder and said, 'Henry, no matter how long you live never preach that sermon again. Tell men of the love of Jesus Christ and that you will help him.' 'It taught me,' said Bishop Whipple, 'that God's message in Jesus Christ is to the heart.' He was an indefatigable and tactful winner of souls, and a faithful preacher of the Gospel in love. 'One reason,' said he,

why men do not heed the Gospel is because they do not heed the Gospel preacher. Men who sin and suffer care little for philosophy, but they will heed the words of one who tells of Jesus Christ as if he were a messenger bringing pardon. I would not sit in judgment on the sermons of the clergy. I have heard many poor sermons, and I do not recall one which would not have helped me, had I the soul the grain of God's truth which it contained. But it is true that in

Dr. Marston - 3.

believe in all other things, so will listen to one who believes implicitly in his message. You cannot make others believe until you believe yourself."

And he believed in the unity and fellowship of all who loved Christ.

"If any man has a passionate devotion to Jesus Christ, if he has a soul  
breath, his perishing man, if he is a soldier, the great army of the Kingdom of  
the Gospel, if he is a sailor, the great fleet of the Kingdom of the Gospel, count  
him as your fellow soldier.

The heaviest sorrows of my heart have come from a lack of love among  
brothers. When this love shall make men take knowledge of us that we have been  
with Jesus, and count them as our 'fellow soldiers, our fellow sailors, our fellow  
soldiers in the Kingdom of the Gospel, shall we not also be counted as  
the soldiers of Christ? And when I think of love, I think of the love of  
who love Christ. Shall we not also be counted as the 'fellow soldiers, the  
fellow sailors, the fellow soldiers in the Kingdom of the Gospel? Shall we  
not be counted as the first missionaries to Africa, and the first missionaries to  
the Americas, the first missionaries to China, and the first missionaries to  
Christ in the Pacific, Mexico, and other Nations. Shall we not be counted as  
the 'fellow soldiers, the fellow sailors, the fellow soldiers in the Kingdom of  
the Gospel, who offered to be sold as slaves if the King of Denmark would permit  
them to carry the Gospel to the black men?"

He was a man of bright and hopeful spirit, and closes his volume of reminiscences  
with the words:

"My readers may think me an optimist, but a Christian has no right to  
be anything else. This is God's world, but not the Devil's. It is not  
Ours is not a forlorn hope. We are out of the gloom of our perplexed hearts  
cry, 'Watchman, what of the night?' But with answers, 'The watchman's cry.'

I have been reading, recently, quite a few missionary biographies,  
and I realize afresh how much we lose by not reading more of them and getting the  
wisdom and inspiration which come from contact with the true lives of the men and  
women who have been led of God in earlier days.

With kind regards, and hoping that we may hear from you very soon,  
I am,

Your sincere friend,



March 27th, 1902/

The Rev. F.J. Newton, M.D.,

Perozepore, INDIA.

My dear Dr. Newton:

Your good letter of February 3rd was received a few days ago.

I am almost sorry that the Board did not foresee more clearly, the conscientious way in which the Board Mission and its workers would deal in the matter of furloughs. We might have known that you would all give everybody else the benefit of any doubt before you would take it yourselves, and that you would judge of the necessity of return to the United States in each case much more rigidly when the responsibility was left with you, than if you shared it with others. I fear, accordingly, that some of you, - yourself included, - may be staying on the field when you ought to be coming home. The Board trusts the Mission and its Executive Committee implicitly, and would have cordially approved of the action of the Board in its decision to act this year. It did not mean the terms of its action to be interpreted so stringently as to detain on the field anyone who ought to come, even though the doctors would not certify that a return was critically necessary on account of health.

Dr. Allen has written about her situation, and Dr. Wherry has also written, and I trust that long before this the cable will have been received, approving of her return. I have written to her mother to this effect.

With reference to the payment on account of your return passage in case you do not come, I should think it would be entirely sufficient, if the company will not refund, to carry the credit over. It will not be very long, probably, before you or some other member of the Mission will need to avail of it.

For the explanation regarding the plot of ground

Dr. Hall -

in which the well stands. I will bring the matter up with the Board, but I am sure that it is with little chance of this sort. The Board will be sure to have a full discussion of the matter, and I am sure that the Board will be able to give a final decision. I think that the Mission continuing to own the land, and the Board will be able to use the well. How much would it cost to buy the well, and is the well worth more than the well is worth? It may be that no one will raise any question, however, and this small matter may be cleared off as proposed.

You will have heard, before this, of the action of the Board suggesting the withdrawal of her resignation and try to continue on the field.

You will be sorry to hear of the death of Dr. Guthbert Hall, which occurred in New York on Tuesday night. Dr. Hall had not been well since his last visit to India. Some fever contracted there affected his liver, and for some weeks prior to his death, he was confined to his bed, suffering into so much pain. The doctors feared it was a disease of the liver and a liver operation was performed which led them to think that they were mistaken, but at the very last, when another operation was performed, it was discovered that their fears had been well founded. Dr. Hall's death will be a great loss both to the Seminary and to the Church. There had been a great deal of opposition to his going to India this second time on the part of friends at home, and I have been told that the Board of Directors of the Seminary would have voted against it, but he felt that it was his duty, and they finally acquiesced. Not long before his death he told someone that he felt right in going, and that if he were ever in a similar case, and saw the advantages that would have been which he had experienced, he would still have decided to go because he believed it was his duty. I have been thinking quite a little, recently, on this very subject of the supremacy of duty, - as to why it is that it is able, so absolutely, to command true men, and what the secret is of the peace which it gives. It is quite a long and deep



Dr. Newton - 3.

death, to those who faithfully obey. I have been looking through the Gospels to see the number of times the conception of duty is introduced in connection with our Lord's life. In the English version the word "duty" is never used in connection with Him, and only once by Him, in His saying: "Let us have done all that was commanded you, say We are unprofitable servants: We have done all that it was our duty to do." Not many times He uses, regarding Himself, the expression "It is necessary," or "it behooves", or others use it of Him; and it might be even more appropriately translated "It is my duty," or "It was His duty." It is interesting to see how often the idea is presented. It is clear that He was upheld, throughout, by a firm and noble sense of duty. I began to look up a number of little things on Duty, and found some interesting bits. This one from Carlisle:

"Doubt of any sort cannot be removed except by action.  
Do the duty which lies nearest thee, which thou knowest to be duty."

This one from a forgotten poetess, who lived at the beginning of the last century:

"I slept and dreamed that life was beauty,  
I woke and found that life was duty.  
Was my dream then a shadowy lie?  
Toil on, poor heart, unceasingly,  
And thou shalt find thy dream to be  
A truth and noon-day light to thee."

This one from "As You Like It:"

"Oh, good old man, how well in thee appears  
The constant service of the antique world,  
When service sweat for duty, not for mead.  
Thou art not for the fashion of these times,  
When none will sweat but for promotion."

And then I found this in one of Chinese Gordon's Letters to his sister, which doubtless explains the sense of peace which comes with loyalty to duty:

"The more we see of life, the more one feels disposed to despise one's self and human nature, and the more one feels the necessity of steering by the Pole Star, in order to keep from shipwreck; in a word, live to God alone. If He smiles on you, neither the smile nor frown of man can affect you. Thank God, I feel myself, in a great measure, dead to the world and its honours, glories and riches. Sometimes I feel this is selfish; well, it may be so, I admit no infallibility; but it helps me on my way. Keep your eye on the Pole Star, guide your bark of life by that, look not to see how others are steering, enough it is for you to be in the right way."

Dr. Newton - 4.

Back of all the outward courtesy and gentleness of Dr. Hall's life, was this stern and unbending sense of duty.

I hope that you may continue well, and that if you remain through this hot season, you may get a good rest in the Hills. With kind regards to Mrs. and Mrs. Gould, I am

Your sincere friend,

Dictated March 26th.



April 10th, 1908.

The Rev. John N. Forman,  
Wocster, Ohio.

My dear Forman:

Your good letter of April 6th has come. I was about to write to you to welcome you home. I can understand how eager you were to get on to see Florence, and am glad you did not stay over. I hope it may not be long before we can get together.

I am sorry to know that you and Mrs. Forman tried the Atlantic third class. It was not necessary for you to do that at all. The Board has never suggested such economies. I am glad that you are none the worse for it. I know that Dr. Charles Forman came that way not long ago, but I really think that you ought not to do it.

It is so good to know that you are at home again, and I hope that you may have a thoroughly good rest, and I hope you will take it before you attempt any work of any kind.

I supposed you would be wanting to go to Lowville, but I gave your name to Miss Wheeler so that she could write to you. Perhaps you may hear of someone else who might like to take advantage of the opportunity of which she wrote.

With warmest regards to Mrs. Forman and yourself, I am

Ever affectionately yours,

April 15th, 1908.

The Rev. J.C.R. Ewing, D.D.,

% Rev. J.H. Odell, D.D.,

Scranton, PA.

My dear Dr. Ewing:

Your good note of yesterday is just received. I did not know that you were to be in this region until after the Memorial Service to Dr. Chamberlain was over.

I have looked up the Minutes of the Punjab Mission Meeting, and you were elected by the Mission its representative at the coming General Assembly. I enclose, herewith, a copy of the action of the Mission, which you may wish to use with Dr. Roberts.

I showed your letter of March 30th regarding Mr. Sidebotham's statements, to Dr. Brown, and he showed it to Dr. Underwood, who sympathizes with your protest against comparisons. It is the human way of putting things, however. The Home Missions brethren complain of the entire Foreign Missionary Enterprise on the same ground. I do think that both among ourselves and in regard to other causes, we ought to be more careful. We are feeling, in some quarters, the effects of the Korean pressure, but not very much more so than the effect of other special pressures. Dr. White has just been showing me some letters which he has received from pastors to whom he has written regarding the falling off of their missionary contributions, and in almost each case, the matter is explained either by the diversion of gifts in special directions this year, or by the statement that special gifts were made last year and that they cannot be repeated.

If the scheme of an Executive Commission to raise the money for all the Boards goes through, I am afraid that not only our appeal, but all these special



Mr. Swing - 2.

appeals will be cut off. I wish you could talk over these things with Dr. Moffett some time. The present thought of the Committee on Administrative Agencies seems to be that the request of the Church for fewer Boards should be answered by the establishment of two more, - one, the Executive Committee, to raise money for all the Boards; and the other an Educational Board in Philadelphia, to educate the Church for all the Boards. That an Executive Commission and such a Cultural Board, as Dr. George B. Stewart calls it, might accomplish great good within certain limits I have no doubt; but I have as little doubt that they could still further mechanicalize the activities of the Church if they came in as a barrier between the cause of Foreign Missions and its constituency.

Very affectionately yours,

Enclosure.

April 17th, 1908.

The Rev. Edmund D. Lucas,  
c/o American Mission Press,  
Beirut, Syria.

My dear Mr. Lucas:-

I was delighted to receive, three weeks ago, your letter of March 4th, written en route to Beirut. You will now be well in your work. I am delighted that you are having the opportunity of taking it, and trust that it may prove all and more than all that you have anticipated it would in the way of preparation for what lies ahead.

I have a good letter from your father, speaking just as we know he would of the decision regarding your field of work.

You will have heard, doubtless, by cable of Dr. Hall's death. It was a great loss to the Church and the Cause, as well as to the Seminary. If they had only known in time just what the trouble was, I do not know whether they could have saved his life or not, but they probed once by way of exploration and concluded that he did not have an abscess on the liver, although it was exactly from this that he died. One's heart goes out to Mrs. Hall and the children.

Dr. Hamilton, I think, is gaining, although it is very uncertain as to when he will be able to come back. Dr. Stanley White and Dr. Stuart Dickson are preaching for us, Dr. Frame having felt that he could not go on beyond the 1st of March. Dr. Hamilton, I think, is fully hoping to be able to take up work in the fall.

I hope you won't be so busy that you cannot let us have a note



Mr. Jones - Apr. 17, 1906.

sometime, telling how things are going and how easy Arabic is learning.

With kind regards,

Your sincere friend,

Dictated Apr. 14th.

The Rev. J. C. R. Ewing, D.D.,

Wrafton, Pa.

My dear Dr. Ewing:-

President David R. Kerr, Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., writes that he is very anxious to have you and Mrs. Ewing spend a little time in Central Missouri in connection with the Assembly. He would be glad to arrange an itinerary for you, and he very much wants someone to stop in Westminster the Sunday preceding the Assembly, and speak in the college and the town. Possibly Dr. Halsey may have written to you as to the possibility of your going, but I have a special letter now from Dr. Kerr, in which he specially mentions you and Mrs. Ewing. I have suggested that he might write directly to you, and think he might be glad to hear from you if there is any possibility of your stopping either on the way to or from the Assembly.


Very cordially yours,

Dictated Apr. 23th.



May 6th, 1908.

This is to certify that at its Annual Meeting  
in Lodiana, on November 5th, 1907, the PUNJAB MISSION  
duly elected the Rev. J.C.R.Ewing, D.D. its delegate to  
the General Assembly, in accordance with Standing Rule No. 15  
(see General Assembly Minutes, 1907, Page 449-2.)



May 6th, 1908.

The Rev. J.C.E. Ewing, D.D.,

Crafton, Pa.

My dear Dr. Ewing:

I am glad to know that you can be at the Assembly. I enclose, herewith, a certificate of your appointment by the Punjab Mission.

We have received Mr. Kennedy's \$5000 for the College. I rejoice in this gift and trust there may be other large contributions.

It was a great pleasure to get a glimpse of Mrs. Ewing the other day, and Arthur was here for the Board Meeting on Monday.

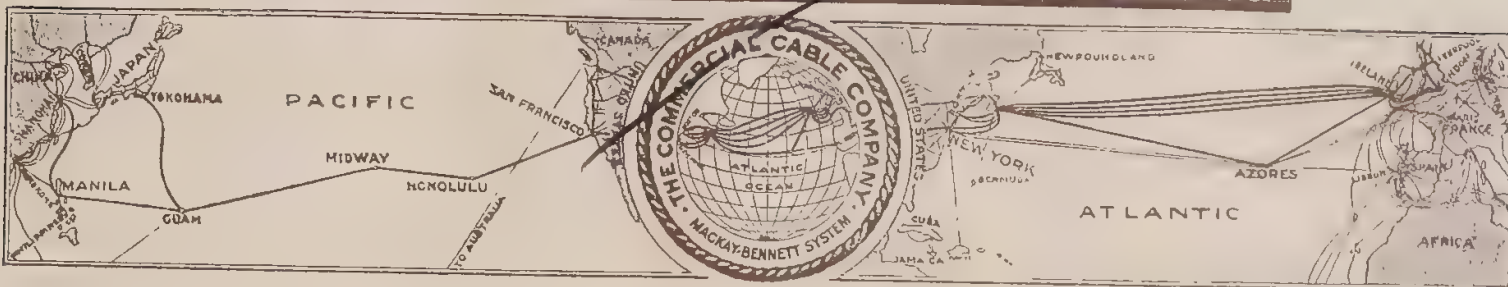
Very affectionately yours,

Enclosure.



Form No. 69  
1045

# CABLEGRAM



NO. \_\_\_\_\_ TIME \_\_\_\_\_ CHECK \_\_\_\_\_ VIA \_\_\_\_\_ March 18, 1908. 190

SEND THE FOLLOWING CABLEGRAM **"VIA COMMERCIAL"** SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND  
CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE BACK HEREOF WHICH ARE AGREED TO.

Allen,

Perozepore

Yes.

PLEASE READ CONDITIONS AT BACK AND WRITE YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS FOR REFERENCE.

SUMMARY FOR FUNDED MISSION.

HOSHYARPUR.....	\$	13820.	Rupees
SAHARANPUR.....	8590.00	20197.	"
SABANU.....	1630.00	3128.	"
AMBALA.....	3980.00	13001.	"
ROPIAN.....	6968.00	10850.	"
INDIANA PRESBYTERY.....		5458.	"
MISSOURIE.....	2160.00	3467.	"
LANOHE.....	17198.34	12049.	"
LANOHE PRESBYTERY.....		4440.	"
JULLUNDUR.....	2368.00	9450.	"
FEROZEPUR.....	7159.00	10630.	"
DEHRA.....	2000.00	2000.	"
MISSION THROUGH AIR.....		550.	"
		<u>\$ 44702.17</u>	<u>167223. Rupees</u>

137123

The total appropriations for the FUNDED MISSION are \$44702.17 Gold for Classes I and II, and Rs. 167223. Rupees for Classes IV-X, exclusive of Class VIII. The above detailed appropriations for the Mission are approved so far as they can be covered within the amount just designated. The Mission has liberty to readjust the appropriations under Paragraph 46 of the Manual, but no expenditure beyond the amount just indicated is authorized. All special items with to the Mission are included within these amounts unless concerted by the Board on the basis of a different understanding with the donor.



## APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION.

1908-1909.

LODIANA.

## CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON FIELD.

## SALARIES:

Rev. H. M. Wherry, D.D.	\$1080.
Rev. E. P. Newton	1080.
Rev. E. E. Fife	1080.
Rev. J. N. Hyde	720.
Rev. R. D. Tracy	648.
Miss S. M. Wherry	540.
Miss A. M. Kerr	540.
Miss M. C. Helm	540.
Miss J. E. Jenks	<u>540.</u>

\$6768.00 ✓

## CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCE:

Rev. E. E. Fife (2)	200.
---------------------	------

200.

\$6,968.00

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

## NATIVE MINISTERS:

Rev. Ahmed Shah	540.
Rev. Jaimal Singh	540.
Rev. Jati Ram	336.
Rev. Gur Ditt Singh	360.
Rev. P. C. Uppal	<u>1200.</u>

2976.

## LICENTIATES:

Paul Kural Singh	408.
Yusuf	204.
Sant Lal	<u>216.</u>

828.

## LITTLE WOMEN:

Miss K. Bannerjee	240.
" S. Ghose	300.
Mrs. Yunas Singh	144.
Mrs. Hira Khan	<u>180.</u>

864.

## OTHER HELPERS:

Miss H. M. Ashby	780.
Mr. B. K. Bannirjee	240.
Azim Khan Colporteur	60.
Pt. Kashi Nath	240.
Wadhawa Singh	132.
Santoli Das	36.
Jalal Masih	164.
Sucheta Singh	100.
Bangal Masih	240.
Banti	96.
Mariam Masih	96.
Istifan	276.
Andriyas	180.

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC (Continued)

## OTHER HELPERS (Continued)

Joseph Uppal	180. Rs.	
Barkat Masih	180.	
Kaliyan Das	126.	
nAsa Rai	126.	
Masih Charan	123.	
Kirpa Masih	108.	
Parbhu Das	108.	
Harnam Singh	96.	
Jati Ram	96.	
Narain Singh	84.	
Meghnatti	<u>78.</u>	
		4085.00 Rs. ✓

## ITINERATING:

Ludhiana	425. Rs.	
Khanna	250.	
Rupar	<u>175.</u>	
		850.00 Rs.

## OTHER WORK:

3 Ricksha Men	168 Rs.	
Nur Aphan	750. Rs.	
Colportage, Khanna	40.	
Horse and cart keep, Rupar	<u>180.</u>	
		<u>1138.00 Rs.</u>

10,741.00 Rs.

## CLASS V. EDUCATION.

## BOARDING SCHOOLS:

G. Boys' High School	13077.00 Rs.	
Receipts on field	<u>6095.00</u>	6982.00 Rs.
Khanna		420.00
Kanhaiyo Lal, Teacher	240.00 Rs.	
Industrial teacher	<u>180.00</u>	
		420.00

## DAY SCHOOLS:

City High School	8600.00 Rs.	
Receipts on field	<u>8000.00</u>	
	600.00 Rs.	
3 village schools	375.00	
Girls' School, Ludhiana	436.00	
" " , Jagraon	740.00	
Training Summer School	35.00	
Village School, Rupar Dist.	<u>145.00</u>	
		<u>2331.00</u>

10,153.00 Rs.



## CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

## RENT:

Pharmkote	35.00 Rs.
Maga	60.00
Preachers' houses, Khanna	83.00
Rupar and outstations	<u>80.00</u>

258.00 Rs.

## TAKES:

Ludhiana	10.00 Rs.
Jagraon	12.00
Land, Khanna	12.00
Rupar	<u>2.00</u>

36.00 Rs.

## REPAIRS:

Ludhiana	475.00 Rs.
Jagraon	150.00
Khanna property	75.00
Rupar and Villages	100.00
Morinda	<u>50.00</u>

850.00 Rs.

## ATTENDANTS:

Janitor, Kotwali Chapel	72.00 Rs.
Messenger	84.00
Watchman, Ludhiana	60.00
" , Jagraon	60.00
" , Khanna	72.00
" , Rupar	<u>72.00</u>

420.00 Rs.

## OTHER WORK:

Ludhiana Compound	100.00 Rs.
Jagraon Compound	<u>50.00</u>

150.00 Rs.

## LIGHTING:

Kotwali Chapel, Ludhiana	<u>30.00 Rs.</u>
--------------------------	------------------

1744.00 Rs.

## CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

## MISSION MEETINGS:

Ludhiana and Jagraon	150.00 Rs.
Khanna	21.00
Rupar	<u>10.00</u>

181.00 Rs.

## BOOKS AND PRINTING:

Ludhiana and Jagraon	50.00
----------------------	-------

## STATIONERY AND POSTAGE:

Ludhiana and Jagraon	50.00 Rs.
Khanna	20.00
Rupar	<u>6.00</u>

76.00

## CLASS IX. (Continued)

## MEDICAL EXPENSES:

Ludhiana and Jagraon  
 Khanna  
 Rupar

200.00 Rs.  
 75.00  
50.00

325.00 Rs.

## PERSONAL TEACHERS:

Miss A.M. Kerr  
 Dr. Wherry's literary work

60.00 Rs.  
300.00

360.00 Rs.

992.00 Rs.

SUMMARY FOR LUDHIANA.

CLASS I. ....	\$ 6968.00	
CLASS IV. ....		10,741.00 Rs.
CLASS V. ....		10,153.00
CLASS VII. ....		1,744.00
CLASS IX. ....		<u>992.00</u>
TOTAL .....	\$6968.00	23,630.00 Rs.



APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION.1908-1909.LUDHIANA PRESBYTERY.

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

## NATIVE MINISTERS:

Rev. N.P. Dass, Ludhiana	540.00 Rs.	
Receipts on field	<u>540.00</u>	
Rev. B.B. Roy, Saharanpur	240.00 Rs.	
Receipts on field	<u>240.00</u>	
Rev. Gulam Masih, Dehra Dun	540.00 Rs.	
Receipts on field	<u>540.00</u>	
Rev. John Manuel, Santokh	420.00 Rs.	
Receipts on field	<u>132.00</u>	288.00 Rs.
Rev. Kripal Singh, Landour	360.00 Rs.	
Receipts on field	<u>120.00</u>	
		240.00
Rev. Masih Charan, Sabathu	480.00 Rs.	
Receipts on field	<u>240.00</u>	240.00
Rev. Abdus Salam, Ambala City	288.00 Rs.	
Receipts on field	<u>168.00</u>	
		120.00
Rev. K.B. Sircar		1336.00

## LICENTIATES:

H.C. Rouser		288.00
-------------	--	--------

## BIBLE WOMEN:

2 Bible women		240.00
---------------	--	--------

## OTHER HELPERS:

9 other helpers		1704.00
-----------------	--	---------

## ITINERATION:

		120.00
--	--	--------

## OTHER WORK:

Horse keep - K.B. Sircar	180.00 Rs.	
Books	<u>24.00</u>	204.00
Ox-cart and pair of oxen	350.00 Rs.	
Receipts on field	<u>350.00</u>	

4780.00 Rs.

## CLASS V. EDUCATION.

Thanesar Industrial School	600.00 Rs.	
Receipts on field	<u>332.00</u>	268.00 Rs.
Summer School	50.00 Rs.	
Receipts on field	<u>50.00</u>	268.00 Rs.

## CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

## RENT:

Thanesar	48.00 Rs.	
Shahabad	57.00	
Ladwa	30.00	
Pehewa	18.00	
Kaithal	30.00	
Pundri	<u>25.00</u>	
		208.00 Rs.

## REPAIRS:

Thanesar, etc.		60.00
----------------	--	-------

## ATTENDANTS:

Chaukidar at Thanesar, etc.		<u>60.00</u>
-----------------------------	--	--------------

328.00 Rs.

## CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

POSTAGE, lease papers, etc.		50.00 Rs.
-----------------------------	--	-----------

MEDICINES:		12.00
------------	--	-------

## PRINTING:

Home Mission Reports		<u>20.00</u>
----------------------	--	--------------

82.00 Rs.

SUMMARY FOR LUDHIANA PRESBYTERY?

CLASS IV. .... 4780.00 Rs.

CLASS V. .... 268.00

CLASS VII. .... 328.00

CLASS IX. .... 82.00

TOTAL ..... 5458.00 Rs.



APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION.

1908-1909.

MISSOURIE.

## CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON FIELD.

## SALARIES:

Rev. H. Marston Andrews	\$1080.00	
Miss A. Mitchell, M.D.	540.00	
Miss J.E. James	<u>540.00</u>	
		\$2160.00

\$2160.00

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

## NATIVE MINISTERS:

Rev. Kripal Singh	360.00 Rs.
Receipts on field	<u>360.00</u>

## ITINERATION:

Receipts on field	25.00 Rs.
	<u>25.00</u>

## CLASS V. EDUCATION.

## BOARDING SCHOOLS:

<u>Woodstock.</u>	
Non-missionary teacher	11,985.00 Rs.
Wages, House staff	5,500.00
Books and stationery	800.00
Food, etc.	10,000.00
Medical Fees and medicine	1,000.00
Banking and Postage	500.00
Church Seating and conveyance	500.00
Advertising and printing	200.00
Prizes	150.00
Repairs and furnishings	1,000.00
Fuel and Lighting	<u>1,200.00</u>
	32,435.00
Receipts on field	<u>29,600.00</u>

2835.00 Rs.

## CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE

## INSURANCE:

On School Buildings

500.00 Rs.

## CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

## MISSION MEETINGS:

4 missionaries

132.00 Rs.

SUMMARY FOR MUSSOURIE.

CLASS I. ....	\$2160.00	
CLASS V. ....		2835.00 Rs.
CLASS VII. ....		500.00
CLASS IX. ....		<u>132.00</u>
TOTAL ....	\$2160.00	3467.00 Rs.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION.

1908-1909.LACORE.

## CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON FIELD.

## SALARIES:

Rev. J. C. R. Ewing, D.D. (3 mos.)	\$ 540.
Rev. J. H. Orbison, M.D. (6 mos.)	540.
Rev. H. D. Griswold, Ph.D., (11 mos.)	600.
Rev. W. J. Clark	1000.
Rev. D. J. Fleming	1080.
Rev. R. H. Carter	840.
Rev. H. A. Whitlock	1080.
Rev. B. Lucas (10 mos.)	540.
Miss C. Thiede	540.
Miss Emily Marston, M.D.	540.
Miss M. J. MacDonald	540.
	<u>7768.</u>

## CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCE:

Rev. J. C. R. Ewing (one) 6 mos.	\$ 50.	
Rev. J. H. Orbison (two) 6 "	100.	
Rev. W. J. Clark (five)	500.	
Rev. D. J. Fleming (one)	<u>100.</u>	
		<u>750.</u>
		\$3538.00

## CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON FIELD.

## HOME ALLOWANCE:

Rev. J. C. R. Ewing, D.D. (5 mos.)	416.67	
Rev. J. H. Orbison, M.D. (5 mos.)	416.67	
Mrs. H. D. Griswold,	<u>500.</u>	1333.34

## CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCE:

Rev. J. C. R. Ewing,	175.	
Rev. J. H. Orbison	475.	
Rev. H. D. Griswold (three)	<u>300.</u>	950.00

## TRAVEL:

Rev. J. C. R. Ewing, 2 adults and 1 child	897.50	
Rev. J. H. Orbison, 2 adults and 1 child	897.50	
Mrs. H. D. Griswold and 3 children	962.50	
Rev. H. D. Griswold in April, '09,	<u>315.00</u>	<u>3072.50</u>
		5355.84

## CLASS III. EVANGELISTIC.

## NATIVE MINISTERS:

Rev. R. C. Dass	480.	
Rev. G. L. Bhakar Das	<u>1080.</u>	1560.

## BIBLE WOMEN:

Miss Ghose, 6 mos.	240.	
Miss Thiede's Bible Woman	<u>96.</u>	336.

## OTHER HELPER:



LAHORE.

CLASS IV. (continued)		1896.	
		Brought forward -	
<b>OTHER HELPERS:</b>			
Miss Inlode's Gatechist in Saharapur	180.		
Gyan Masih	156.		
Piran Ditta	96.		
Mahtab Din	108.		
Lahna Maj	144.		
Sajaival	120.		
Laddu	60.		
Umra	<u>60.</u>	924.	
<b>ITINERATION:</b>			
Lahore	150.		
Wagah	<u>168.</u>	513.	
<b>OTHER WORK:</b>			
Rickshamen	218.	<u>513.</u>	3356.

## CLASS V. EDUCATION.

<b>BOARDING SCHOOLS:</b>			
Kinnaird Girls' School	400.	400.	
<b>DAY SCHOOLS:</b>			
Rang Mahal High School	18000.		
Receipts on field	<u>14300.</u>	2500.	
School for Mohammedan Girls	1140.		
Receipts on field	<u>122.</u>	960.	
School for Hindu Girls	1560.		
Receipts on field	<u>390.</u>	1180.	
School at Wagah	120.	120.	
School in Lahore for Christian Children	96.	96.	
School for Village Christians	120.		
Receipts on field	<u>120.</u>		15256.

## CLASS VI. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

<b>ASSISTANTS:</b>			
Lahore and Wagah	468.		
Receipts on field	<u>96.</u>	372.	
<b>MEDICINES:</b>			
Lahore and Wagah	840.		
Receipts on field	<u>375.</u>	465.	
<b>CURRENT EXPENSES:</b>			
Lahore and Wagah	323.	<u>323.</u>	1170.

## LAHORE (continued)

## CLASS VII. PROPERTY (IN USE)

<b>RENTS:</b>		
Mrs. J. Humphrey	60.	
Sharakpar	48.	
Lahore	<u>48.</u>	156.
<b>TAXES:</b>		
Lahore	150.	
Hill House	<u>50.</u>	200.
<b>REPAIRS:</b>		
5 Bungalows, Lahore and Wagah	600.	
Hill House	<u>300.</u>	
	300.	
Rents received from Hill House	<u>400.</u>	500.
<b>ATTENDANTS:</b>		
Watchman, Wagah	72.	
" Hill House	<u>84.</u>	156.
<b>LIGHTING:</b>		
Two Chapels	<u>150.</u>	150.
<b>OTHER WORK:</b>		
Compound	75.	<u>75.</u>
		1237.

## CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

<b>MISSION MEETINGS:</b>		
For Station	100.	100.
<b>STATIONERY &amp; POSTAGE:</b>		
For Station	10.	10.
<b>MEDICAL ALLOWANCE:</b>		
For Station	500.	500.
<b>PERSONAL TEACHERS:</b>		
Five Persons	420.	<u>420.</u>
		1030.

SUMMARY FOR LAHORE.

CLASS I.	• • • • •	\$8538.00	
CLASS II	• • • • •	5355.84	
CLASS IV	• • • • •		3356 Rupees
CLASS V	• • • • •		5256. ✓ "
CLASS VI	• • • • •		1170. ✓ "
CLASS VII	• • • • •		1237. ✓ "
CLASS IX	• • • • •		1030. ✓ "
		<u>\$13893.84</u>	<u>12049. ✓ "</u>



APPROPRIATIONS FOR LAHORE DISTRICT.

CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

	<u>Success</u>	
<b>NATIVE MINISTERS:</b>		
<u>Ecological Work.</u>		
Rev. Talib-ud-Din's Salary	680.	
" " " Allowances	<u>125.</u>	
	1025.	
Receipts on field	<u>734.</u>	291.
Rev. Nalla Ram's Salary	600.	
Receipts on field	<u>300.</u>	240.
Rev. R. C. Dass's Salary	300.	
Receipts on field	<u>300.</u>	
<u>Evangelistic Work</u>		
Rev. Talib-ud-Din	680.	
Rev. Samuel Jirva	<u>343.</u>	
	1228.	
Receipts on field	<u>68.</u>	1160.
<b>DISPENSARIES:</b>		
Bhola Maitto	336.	336.
Raja H. S. Fund	<u>277.</u>	
Receipts on field	<u>232.</u>	
<b>BIBLE WOMEN:</b>		
Mrs. Jirva	90.	
Mrs. Masih	<u>90.</u>	180.
<b>OTHER EMPLOYEES:</b>		
I. Masih	300.	
Bali	126.	
Charan Das	120.	
Prasen Din	190.	
Mahaga Das	138.	
Ramesh Das	178.	
Fetore	150.	
Murjar Das	120.	
Two workers to be employed	<u>224.</u>	
	1496.	
Receipts on field	<u>96.</u>	1400.
<b>ITINERATION:</b>		
Horse Keep, Talib-ud-Din	90.	
" " S. Jirva	96.	
" " I. Masih	60.	
Other Expenses	<u>150.</u>	
	396.	
Receipts on field	<u>126.</u>	270.
<b>OTHER WORK:</b>		
Colporteur	30.	<u>30.</u>
		3915.





APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION.

1908-1909.

JULY 1908.

CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON FIELD.

SALARIES:

G.B. Newton	\$ 720.	
Fred J. Newton	<u>848.</u>	\$1268.00

CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON FIELD.

HOME ALLOWANCE:

Miss M.M. Given	500.	
" C.C. Drown	<u>500.</u>	1000.00

CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

NATIVE MINISTERS:

Rev. H. Golaknath	<u>1524.</u>	1524.
-------------------	--------------	-------

LICENTIATES:

Khazan Singh	372.	
Jamal-ad-Din	390.	
Buts Singh	168.	
Alam Shah	<u>398.</u>	1628.

BIBLE WOMEN:

Mrs. Jackson	300.	
Miss Stephen	300.	
Miss L. Jackson	<u>240.</u>	840.

OTHER HELPERS:

John C. Newton	900.	
C. Franklin	192.	
Maktab	114.	
Elisha Lazarus	144.	
Jalal Masih	108.	
Balla Ram	<u>108.</u>	1566.

TRAVEL:

Jullundur	174.	
Phillour	<u>75.</u>	249.

OTHER WORK:

Reading Rooms	72.	
3 Ricksha Men	216.	
Horse Keep for Miss Newton	180.	
Horse Keep for H. Golaknath	<u>180.</u>	<u>648.</u>

6155. ✓

CLASS V. EDUCATION.

DAY SCHOOLS:

Boys' High School	9430.	
Receipts on field,	<u>8300.</u>	1130.

JULLUNDUR (continued)

CLASS V. (continued)

		1130.	
Girls' School, Kapurthala,	280.		
Receipts on field,	<u>100.</u>	180.	
Village School, Kartarpur,	<u>96.</u>	96.	
" " Phillour Dist.	<u>120.</u>	<u>120.</u>	1526. ✓

CLASS VII. PROPERTY ( IN USE )

RENT:			
Kapurthala		100.	
Kartarpur		36.	
Kalam		18.	
H. Golaknath's house		240.	
Alem Shah's "		48.	
3 Other Helpers, Phillour,		<u>40.</u>	
		<u>450.</u>	
TAXES:			
Ground tax, Jullundur,	21.		
Hill House, Landour,	<u>40.</u>	61.	✓
REPAIRS:			
Jullundur City	600.		
Hill House	<u>150.</u>	750.	✓
ATTENDANTS:			
Jullundur	84.		
Hill House	<u>84.</u>	168.	
OTHER WORK:			
Compound	100.	<u>100.</u>	1569. ✓

CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

MISSION MEETINGS,	30.	
POSTAGE AND REMITTANCE,	20.	
MEDICAL ALLOWANCE,	<u>150.</u>	200.

SUMMARY FOR JULLUNDUR.

CLASS I. . . . .	\$1368.00 ✓	
CLASS II . . . . .	1000.00 ✓	
CLASS IV . . . . .	6155.	6155. ✓ Rupees
CLASS V . . . . .		1526. ✓ "
CLASS VII . . . . .		1569. ✓ "
CLASS IX . . . . .		200. ✓ "
	<u>\$2368.00</u>	9450. ✓ Rupees

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION

1909-1909.

FAKOLEPORA.

## CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON FIELD.

## SALARIES:

Rev. F. J. Newton, M.D.	\$ 324.	
" C. W. Forman, M.D.	1060.	
" A. B. Gould	540.	
Miss M. M. Allen, M.D.	270.	
" G. R. Clark	540.	
	<u>2754.</u>	✓

## CHILDREN:

A. B. Gould (four) for 6 mos.	200.	
C. W. Forman (two)	<u>200.</u>	
	<u>400.</u>	✓

20154.00 ✓

## CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON FIELD.

## HOME ALLOWANCE:

Rev. F. J. Newton, M.D.	250.	
Rev. A. B. Gould	500.	
Miss M. M. Allen, M.D.	<u>250.</u>	1000.

## CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCE:

Rev. C. W. Forman, M.D. (four)	600.	
Rev. A. B. Gould	<u>200.</u>	800.

## TRAVEL:

Rev. F. J. Newton, M.D. (both ways)	630.	
Miss M. M. Allen, both ways,	630.	
Rev. A. B. Gould, one way,	<u>945.</u>	
	<u>2205.</u>	✓

4005.00 ✓

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

## NATIVE MINISTERS:

Amar Dass	396.	
P. C. Chowdry	480.	
J. W. Sweet	264.	
Pindi Dass	<u>444.</u>	1584. ✓

## LACHTIAPES:

Hari Singh	336.	
Nathe Khan	<u>456.</u>	792. ✓

## BIBLE WOMEN:

One at Fazzepona City	360.	360.
-----------------------	------	------



-2-  
CLASS IV. (continued)

OTHER HELPERS:			
Kalain Singh	162.		
Samandu	108.		
Buta	108.		
Prabhu Dass	144.		
Jirvan Khan	216.		
Mulla Chand	144.		
Rura	108.		
Bakhoki	120.		
Saran Dass	120.		
Wainwright	<u>180.</u>		
		1410.	
ITINERATION:			
Ferozepore & Kasur	500.	500.	
OTHER WORK:			
Book Shop and Colporteur	144.		
" " " " Kasur	144.		
Books, Ferozepore and Kasur	50.		
Jinrickshas	144.		
Horse Keep, Miss Clark,	<u>150.</u>	<u>602.</u>	
			5308.

CLASS V. EDUCATION.

DAY SCHOOLS:			
City Girls' School	482.	482.	
THEOLOGICAL:			
Training School Teacher	264.		
" " " " General Expenses	<u>500.</u>	564.	
OTHER SCHOOLS:			
Village Schools	350.		
Summer School	<u>35.</u>	<u>395.</u>	
			1441.

CLASS VI. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

<u>Women's Hospital</u>			
ASSISTANTS:			
Salaries Assistants	1116.		
" Servants	<u>348.</u>		
	1464.		
Receipts on field	<u>1000.</u>		
		464.	464.
<u>City Dispensary.</u>			
ASSISTANTS:			
Salaried Assistants	554.		
" Servants	<u>48.</u>		
	602.		
Receipts on field	<u>400.</u>		
		512.	512.
<u>Medical Work</u>			
Dr. C.W. Forman's,			
transferred from Saharanpur,	680.		
MEDICINES:			
Women's Hospital	400.		
City Dispensary	<u>250.</u>		
	650.		
Receipts on field	<u>500.</u>		
		150.	✓

CLASS VI. (continued)

CURRENT EXPENSES:

Horse Keep (Women's Hospital)	180.	
Contingencies " "	300.	
" (City Dispensary)	<u>120.</u>	
	600.	
Receipts on field	<u>250.</u>	
		<u>350.</u> ✓
		2156. ✓

CLASS VII. PROPERTY (IN USE)

RENTS:

Ladies' Bungalow (6 mos.)	240.	
City Girls' School	144.	
Kasur Licentiate's house	36.	
" Bookshop	48.	
" District's helpers (3)	96.	
Ferozepore Cant. Preacher's	<u>60.</u>	624. ✓

TAXES:

Ferozepore	13.	
Kasur	<u>4.</u>	17. ✓

REPAIRS:

Ferozepore and Kasur	<u>400.</u>	400. ✓
----------------------	-------------	--------

ATTENDANTS:

Ferozepore - Messenger	48.	
" - Watchman	84.	
Kasur - "	<u>72.</u>	204. ✓

OTHER WORK:

Ferozepore, Compound	100.	
Kasur, "	<u>280.</u>	<u>280.</u> ✓
		1525. ✓

CLASS VIII: IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

MISSION MEETING:	50.
POSTAGE:	20.
MEDICAL EXPENSES:	<u>170.</u>
	200. ✓

SUMMARY FOR FERROZEPORE.

CLASS I. . . . .	\$5154.00 ✓	
CLASS II .. . . .	4005.00 ✓	
CLASS IV . . . . .	. . . . .	5308. ✓
CLASS V. . . . .	. . . . .	1441. ✓
CLASS VI . . . . .	. . . . .	2156. ✓
CLASS VII . . . . .	. . . . .	1525. ✓
CLASS IX . . . . .	. . . . .	200. ✓
	\$1159.00	\$10630. Rupees.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION

1908-1909

DETLA.

## CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON FIELD.

## SALARIES:

Rev. A. P. Kelso	1000.	
Miss E. Donaldson	270.	
Miss M. Morris	640.	
Miss G. O. Woodside	640.	
	<u>2150.</u>	2150.00

## CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON FIELD.

## HOME ALLOWANCE:

Miss Donaldson	206.53	
----------------	--------	--

## TRAVEL:

" "	<u>515.00</u>	
-----	---------------	--

523.53

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

## LIFE-GIRLS:

Mrs. Kerr	276.	
Mrs. Edwards	144.	
Mrs. Alexander	<u>132.</u>	552.

## OTHER HELPERS:

Miss Sinclair	660.	
Kesar Singh	168.	
Mangal Singh	228.	
J. Kerr ( )	<u>130.</u>	1186.

## EXPENSES:

Bullock Cart and Oxen	240.	
Cart Driver	34.	
Conveyances	<u>144.</u>	418.

2250.-

## CLASS V. EDUCATION.

## BOARDING SCHOOL:

Girls' High School	14800.	
Receipts on field,	<u>2236.</u>	3550.

## DAY SCHOOLS:

Boys' High School	5295.	
Receipts on field	<u>3120.</u>	2075.

7325.

## CLASS VI. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

ASSISTANTS:	360.
-------------	------



REPAIRS:	50.		
	<u>50.</u>		
Station Lal Tiba	450.		
	<u>300.</u>	300.	300.

CLASS VII. PROPERTY (IN USE)

REPAIRS:			
Girls' School	<u>60.</u>	60. ✓	
STATION:			
Station	150.		
Hill House Lal Tiba	30.		
" " Woodstock	<u>50.</u>	210. ✓	
REPAIRS:			
General	400.		
Girls' School	400.		
Hill House Lal Tiba	100.		
" " Woodstock			
Cottage	<u>100.</u>	1000. ✓	
REPAIRS:			
Station and Cottage	100.		
One " Lal Tiba	84.		
" " Woodstock			
Cottage	<u>84.</u>	<u>300.</u> ✓	1570. ✓

CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

MISSION MEETINGS:	20.	20.	
BOOKS & PRINTING:	10.	10.	
POSTAGE:	15.	15.	
MEDICAL EXPENSES:	150.	<u>150.</u>	205.

SUMMARY FOR DELTA.

CLASS I.	20430.00 ✓	
CLASS II.	523.33 ✓	
CLASS IV.	2256. ✓	Rupees
CLASS V.	7926. ✓	"
CLASS VI.	350. ✓	"
CLASS VII.	1570. ✓	"
CLASS IX.	205. ✓	"
	<u>2953.33 - 12367. ✓</u>	"

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION.

1908-1909.AMBALA.

## CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON FIELD.

**SALARIES:**

Rev. R. Thackwell, D.D.	\$1080.00
Rev. F. B. McCuskey	1080.00
Mrs. E. Calderwood	540.00
Miss M. E. Pratt	540.00
Miss J. R. Carleton, M.D.	<u>540.00</u>

\$3780.00

## CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON FIELD.

## CHILDREN:

F. B. McCuskey (2)

200.00 ✓

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

## NATIVE MINISTERS:

Rev. Asanand Rae	492.00	492.00 ✓
------------------	--------	----------

## LICENTIATES:

Moti Lal	324.00	
Theodore Basawa Snigh	216.00	
Hamid-ud-Din (4 mos. 1909)	<u>120.00</u>	660.00 ✓

## BIBLE WOMEN:

Two in Cent. for Mrs. Calderwood	408.00	
One in City for Mrs. Calderwood	120.00	
One in District for Mrs. McCuskey	<u>120.00</u>	648.00 ✓

## OTHER HELPERS:

Gauhar Masih	168.00	
Hari Molhun	180.00	
Ralla	84.00	
Samsun	84.00	
Chbrotu	84.00	
Masih Das	84.00	
M. C. Newton (Amabla Cent.)	240.00	
For workers to be employed in the District	<u>288.00</u>	1212.00 ✓

## ITINERATING:

Missionaries and Assistants	360.00
-----------------------------	--------

## OVERER WORK:

-2-

**OTHER WORK:**

Summer School	52.		
Boiporage for Dr. and Mrs. Thackwell	24.		
Boiporage for Mr. McCuskey	24.		
Mrs. Calderwood Living Allowance	180.		
" " Horse Keep	200.		
Miss Pratt's " "	<u>100.</u>	560.	3932 Rupees

**CLASS V. EDUCATION.****DAY SCHOOLS:**

City Boys' School including Bible Teachers' Salaries	6392.		
Receipts on field	<u>5000.</u>	1392.	
City Girls' School-Miss Pratt,	1361.		
Receipts on field	<u>200.</u>	1161.	
Cant. Boys' Middle School, including Bible Teachers' salary,	3460.		
Receipts on field	<u>1900.</u>	1560.	
Cant. Girls' School - Mrs. Calderwood		<u>157.</u>	4270. "

**CLASS VI. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.****ASSISTANTS:**

One Hospital Assistant	720.		
Matron	600.		
Compounder	216.		
Bible Woman	120.		
Nurses	<u>198.</u>		
	1854.		
Receipts on field	<u>423.</u>	1431. ✓	

**MEDICINES:**

Drugs and appliances	700.		
Receipts on field	<u>400.</u>	300. ✓	

**CURRENT EXPENSES:**

Food	200.		
Servants	264.		
Carriage Hire	200.		
Repairs and Disinfecting	<u>75.</u>	739. ✓	2470. "

**CLASS VII. PROPERTY****RENT:**

Preacher's Place-Cant. Bazar	36.		
Worker's house at Buriya	12.		
E. Edmund's house-Ambala City	24.		
House at Labru	12.		
" " Bassi	24.		
" " Raepur	24.		
" " Naraingarh	<u>24.</u>		





APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION.

1908-1909.

SUBATHU.

CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON FIELD.

SALARIES:  
Dr. M.B. Carleton

\$1080.00

CHILDREN:  
4 children

400.00

\$1480.00

CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON FIELD.

CHILDREN:  
1 child

\$ 150.00

CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

LICENTIATES:  
M.C. Newton

252.00 Rs.

BIBLE WOMEN:  
2 Bible women

240.00

OTHER HELPERS:  
6 other helpers

846.00

ITINERATION:

100.00

OTHER WORK:  
Books

100.00

1538.00 Rs.

CLASS V. EDUCATION.

DAY SCHOOLS:  
Mrs. V. Singh  
Amir Ali Khan  
Ballir  
Dawanu  
Expenses

120.00 Rs.  
180.00  
72.00  
48.00  
18.00

438.00 Rs.

CLASS VI. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

ASSISTANTS:  
D. Nickerson

120.00 Rs.

MEDICINES:

500.00

EXPENSES:

30.00

650.00 Rs.

CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

RENTS:			
Sabathu and outstations		350.00 Re.	
REPAIRS:			
Sabathu		100.00	
ATTENDANTS:			
Sabathu		<u>12.00</u>	
			462.00 Re.

CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

MISSION MEETINGS:		30.00 Re.	
POSTAGE:		<u>10.00</u>	
			40.00 Re.

SUMMARY FOR SABATHU.

CLASS I. ....	11480.00	
CLASS II. ....	<u>160.00</u>	
CLASS IV. ....		1538.00 Re.
CLASS V. ....		438.00
CLASS VI. ....		850.00
CLASS VII. ....		462.00
CLASS IX. ....		<u>40.00</u>
TOTAL ....	\$12630.00	1228.00 Re.



APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION.

1908-1909.

SAHARANPUR.

CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON FIELD.

SALARIES:	
Rev. H.C. Velte	\$1080.00
Rev. C. Borup	1080.00
Miss A.B. Jones	540.00
Miss C.B. Herron	<u>540.00</u>
	\$3240.00

CHILDREN:	
Mr. Velte (1)	100.00
Mr. Borup (1)	<u>100.00</u>
	\$ 200.00

\$3440.00

CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON FIELD.

CHILDREN:	
Mowbray Velte	\$ 150.00

CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

LICENTIATES:		1774.00 Rs.
5 licentiates		
BIBLE WOMEN:		300.00
3 Bible women		
OTHER HELPERS:		640.00
Miss Moses		
VILLAGE PREACHERS:		636.00
3 village preachers		
GENERATION:		300.00
OTHER WORK:		
4 Jinricksha Men	288.00 Rs.	
Books	25.00	
House keeping allowance	180.00	
Horse keep	<u>180.00</u>	
		<u>673.00</u>

4523.00 Rs.

CLASS V. EDUCATION.

HANDING SCHOOLS:		
Industrial School and Orphanage Expenses	10,600.00 Rs.	
Receipts on field - Famine orphan Fund	<u>4,380.00</u>	
	3300.00 Rs.	
Government	<u>1080.00</u>	
	4380.00 Rs.	
		6220.00 Rs.

DAY SCHOOLS:		
Girls' School, Expenses	1760.00 Rs.	
Government Grant	<u>960.00</u>	
		800.00 Rs.

CLASS V. EDUCATION (Continued.)

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:

Teachers  
Stipends  
Other expenses

1560.00 Rs.  
3200.00  
4760.00

5872.00 Rs.

VILLAGE SCHOOLS:

180.00

18,072.00 Rs.

CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

RENTS:

102.00 Rs.

TAXES:

Saharanpur  
Hill House, Retreat

322.00 Rs.  
50.00

372.00 Rs.

REPAIRS:

Saharanpur  
Hill House, Retreat

1200.00 Rs.  
150.00

1350.00 Rs.

ATTENDANTS:

Saharanpur  
Hill House, Retreat  
Compound

204.00 Rs.  
64.00  
100.00

388.00 Rs.

2,272.00 Rs.

CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

MISSION MEETINGS:

80.00 Rs.

POSTAGE:

30.00

MEDICINES:

89.00

530.00 Rs.

SUMMARY FOR SAHARANPUR.

CLASS I..... \$340.00

CLASS II, ..... 150.00

CLASS IV. .... 4023.00 Rs.

CLASS V. .... 15072.00

CLASS VII. .... 2272.00

CLASS IX. .... 530.00

TOTAL .... \$5590.00 ..... 20197.00 Rs.

## APPROXIMATIONS FOR FEMALE MISSION.

1909-1910.ASSOCIATION.

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

## NATIVE MINISTERS:

K.C. Chatterjee, D.D.	1320.	
Nizam-ud-Din	452.	
Amir Khan	300.	
Agya Masih	500.	
Wazir Shah	<u>468.</u>	2380.

## LICENTATES:

Ditt Ram	150.	
Devi Ditta	150.	
Phagn Ditta	<u>150.</u>	650.

## BIBLE WOMEN:

One Bible Woman	<u>120.</u>	120.
-----------------	-------------	------

## OTHER HELPERS:

To be employed in place of Miss Chatterjee,	600.	
Dora Chatterjee,	1200.	
Har Golal	240.	
Abdul Masih	100.	
Charita Singh	170.	
Rahim Baksh	114.	
Mansal	100.	
Jandi	90.	
Alice Ditta	100.	
Haji Lal	144.	
Mira	70.	
Magu	72.	
Shadi	<u>72.</u>	2408.

## INFIRMARY:

## OTHER WORK:

Colportage		<u>600.</u>	7574. ✓
------------	--	-------------	---------

## CLASS V. EDUCATION.

## BOARDING SCHOOL:

Christian Girls' Boarding School.

Six Teachers	1200.	
Matron	100.	
Servants	276.	
Boarding Dept. Expenses	<u>2550.</u>	
	4200.	
Receipts on field,	<u>1000.</u>	5100.



HOSHYARPUR (continued)

CLASS V. EDUCATION. (continued)

Brought forward - 3173.

DAY SCHOOLS:

For Hindu Girls	306.	
Hindu Village Schools	350.	
Government School	<u>50.</u>	<u>391.</u>

CLASS VI. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

ASSISTANTS:

Salaries Assistants	984.	
" Servants	<u>296.</u>	
	1270.	
Receipts on field	<u>860.</u>	410. ✓

MEDICINES AND SUPPLIES:

Receipts on field	<u>600.</u>	400. ✓
-------------------	-------------	--------

CURRENT EXPENSES:

Receipts on field	<u>772.</u>	<u>240.</u>	552. ✓
-------------------	-------------	-------------	--------

1342. ✓

CLASS VII. FACILITY ( IN USE )

RENTS:

Licentiate's houses	84.	
Three Places	<u>90.</u>	174.

TAXES:

Orphanage	23.	
Out-stations	<u>5.</u>	28.

REPAIRS:

Orphanage	300.	
City Buildings	100.	
Out-stations	<u>200.</u>	600.

ATTENDANTS:

City and Out-Stations	<u>96.</u>	<u>96.</u>
-----------------------	------------	------------

696.

CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

ANNUAL MEETING		30.
POSTAGE		40.
OTHER EXPENSES, Persian Writer,		<u>64.</u>

134.

SUMMARY FOR V. 2. 1913. D.R.

CLASS IV.....	7574. Rupees
CLASS V.....	3672. ✓
CLASS VI.....	1342. ✓
CLASS VII.....	898. ✓
CLASS IX.....	<u>134. ✓</u>
TOTAL.....	13820. Rupees. ✓

APPROPRIATION FOR PUNJAB MISSION.

1908-1909.

MISSION TREASURER.

CLASS V. EDUCATION. A

Grant to Medical School for Christian Women	750.00 Rs.	
Scholarship in above school	<u>240.00</u>	
		990.00 Rs. ✓

CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

RENT:

Supplementary Hill House, less part of Rosenhalm	800.00 Rs.
Receipts on field	<u>800.00</u>

CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

MISSION MEETINGS:

Board of Arbitration	10.00 Rs.	
Travel of Committee	<u>250.00</u>	260.00 Rs.
Transfer of missionaries		209.00
POSTAGE, STATIONERY, etc.		340.00
Office Staff:		
Accountant	660.00 Rs.	
Stenographer	300.00	
Messenger	<u>96.00</u>	1056.00
FIELD TRAVEL:		
Ambala	260.00 Rs.	
Dehra	100.00	
Ferozepore	620.00	
Jullundur	100.00	
Lahore	897.00	
Ludhiana	562.00	
Saharanpur	<u>202.00</u>	
		<u>2731.00</u> ✓
		4896.00 Rs.

SUMMARY FOR MISSION TREASURER.

CLASS V.....	990.00 Rs. ✓
CLASS VII.....	
CLASS IX.....	<u>4896.00</u>
TOTAL.....	5886.00 Rs.



May 19th, 1908.

The Rev. E.M. Wherry, D.D.,  
Lodiana, Punjab,  
INDIA.

My dear Dr. Wherry:

I enclose, herewith, a copy of a letter to the Mission. I must acknowledge, also, your good letters of January 17, 23, 28 and February 6, 13 and April 1st. I need not refer again, in writing personally, to the matters already referred to in the letter to the Mission.

I am delighted with all the reports of the new plan of work of the Punjab Mission. I want earnestly to see the work of the office which you are filling, dignified in its responsibility and influence. If we had not been afraid that it was going a little too fast, such questions as that of Mrs. Athem's well at Parozepore and others would have been referred to you alone with power.

I have referred in the letter to the Mission, to Mr. McComb's work. He is sending appeals to Churches and others here at home. Of course, we do not antagonize at all, but I hope his appeals will not divert any money from the support of the work.

Some time ago Mr. Golaknath of Jullundur wrote to Mr. McGonaghy a long letter regarding the disagreement of the missionaries at Jullundur over the question, I believe, of a site for the pastor's residence. Mr. McGonaghy showed me the letter and I told him to write to Mr. Golaknath and refer him to you. Mr. McGonaghy did so, pointing out to Mr. Golaknath, also, the feeling of dissension and the eagerness of the adversary to try to defeat the work by dividing the workers.

Mr. Wherry - 2.

I am very much obliged to you for the copy of Sir Andrew Fraser's address at the close of the General Assembly. I hope that the Indian element in the Church may increase steadily in strength and influence and representation in the Church courts.

With warm regard, I am

Your sincere friend,

Dictated May 15th.

Enclosures.

May 15th, 1908.

THE PUNJAB MISSION,

My dear Friends:-

I enclose herewith the detailed appropriation sheets for the year 1908-9. The printed letter which you will have received has already given you the amount of the appropriations for the Mission for the ensuing year, and explained the general financial conditions. I would only add now that the year closed with a greater deficit even than had been anticipated. The least amount that can be reported for the year is \$104,000., to which must be added the \$92,000. deficit with which the year began; and there are also some special charges which may need to be added, also, still further increasing the deficiency. At the same time, it is an interesting fact that the Board received more money during the year than any preceding year, but nearly \$200,000. was designated for objects outside the regular budget; so that we have the rather painful phenomenon of a heavy deficit at the end of an affluent year. If only the energies which had gone to securing the money for these special objects had been expended upon getting it for the regular budget, the year might have closed without deficiency. Of course, some of the money could not have been got for anything but the special objects for which it was given. The Board rejoices in all such gifts; but, on the other hand, some of the money could have been got just as well for the work included in the appropriations for which the Church has not given the money. The Board earnestly hopes that every effort will be made to attract the gifts of the churches towards the increased budget for the new year, to which these heavy deficits must now be added.



The Punjab Mission—2—May 15, 1908.

The Board appeals the more earnestly to the Punjab Mission for this co-operation in view of the fact that part of the increased budget is due to the addition of Rupees 1500 to the native work.

The Board leaves it to the Mission, of course, to determine how these Rupees 1500 shall be apportioned among the Stations, and what should be done and what left undone.

The appropriation sheets which I send are transcriptions of columns 1, 2, and 3 of the estimate sheets. We have not included any items in columns 4 and 5, or any of the additional items which letters from the field have requested the Board to add to the estimates. The Mission will have to decide what items in column 4 and what ones of these other necessities should be provided for out of the additional grant made.

The Board spent all of last Monday afternoon in a special meeting, discussing the present financial situation. The budget for the new year, as you learned from the printed letter, is \$1,210,000. About \$200,000. deficit will have to be added, making, in round numbers, \$1,410,000. The emergency appropriations required for the return of missionaries on health certificate, repairs due to fire or flood, for children born during the year, etc., amounted this past year to \$25,000. The Board will need accordingly for the coming year not less than \$1,435,000., leaving out of consideration the sending of any new missionaries or the provision of any new property. During the year just closed, the Board received \$1,314,000., so that it will have to receive this coming year, to meet every obligation, more than \$120,000. more than it received this past year. But not all of the \$1,314,000. was available toward the obligations of the past year which correspond to the \$1,435,000. of the new year. \$190,000. of the Board's income the past year was for de-

Punjab Mission--3--May 15, 1908.

designated objects outside of the appropriations for the year. So that it received, as applicable to the primary obligations of the year, only \$1,124,000. The Board must receive during the new year, accordingly, an income of \$311,000. more than it received during the past year and was free to use for its primary obligations, if the liabilities of the new year are to be met. Every dollar of this amount which is diverted to special projects outside the appropriations is just so much of a contribution to dire financial peril. The Board has instructed the Secretaries to prepare an appeal, which will be sent to the Missions in due time, entreating the Missions in the most earnest way not to desist from influencing gifts, but to desist from influencing these gifts for objects outside the budget of the year, and to put forth every effort to aid the Board in securing the funds that will be necessary, if we are not to face, at the end of the coming year, the most disastrous financial conditions which we have known since the Civil War.

The question of donating to Miss Athan of Ferozepore a plot of ground approximately 50 x 60 feet square, in one corner of the Ferozepore City Mission Compound, was referred to the President and Executive Committee of the Punjab Mission with power. The Board was unable to see what injustice was done Miss Athan in the continuance of the present status, and it was unable to judge whether the consideration which the Mission would receive for a donation of this land was adequate return for its value. The Board realized that the matter was a small one, and was cordially ready to leave it with power in the hands of the President of the Mission and the Executive Committee.

A special appropriation of \$100. Gold has been made for the Woodstock School, this amount having been specifically given for this purpose through the New York Women's Board, and not being available for the regular obligations of the year.



The Punjab Mission--4--May 15, 1908.

I wrote to Dr. Therry and Dr. Chatterjee sometime ago, expressing the Board's deep sympathy with Dr. Chatterjee and Dr. Datta in their bereavement, and the Board's high appreciation of Dr. Datta's purpose to erect a memorial church in Hoshiyarpur. The Board will cordially sanction any action which the Mission may take with reference to the provision of a site for the church. The exact action of the Board was as follows:-

"The Board learned with great pleasure of the generous proposal of Dr. D. H. P. Datta, sent in a letter of the Rev. K. C. Chatterjee, to give Rupees 7000 for the erection of a church in the memory of Mrs. Datta, at Hoshiyarpur. It was voted to express to Dr. Datta the Board's appreciation of his generous proposal, and to donate to the Hoshiyarpur church under the care of the Lahore Presbytery, as requested by the Punjab Mission, a site for the church, not exceeding 1,200 square yards, located at the corner of the Board's property at Hoshiyarpur."

I presume we shall be seeing Dr. Allen before long.

A cablegram was sent early in March, informing her of the Board's approval of her return on furlough this spring.

Dr. McComb has written regarding his new mission enterprise in association with Miss Sauvage. I am writing to him that we wish him only well, but we cannot approve of general appeals to the Presbyterian constituency for the support of the mission. It seems to be a needy field in which he and Mrs. McComb and Miss Sauvage are taking up their work.

Dr. Freeman writes also regarding her work in Tihri and with reference to the possibility of her resuming relations to the Board in connection with either the Punjab or the North India Mission. I have written to her, advising her to take the matter up with one or the other of the two Missions, telling her that the Board will not be able this year to take on any additional financial obligation, but that it would no doubt approve of any honorary relationship which might commend itself to either of the two Missions and be recommended by it to the Board.



The Punjab Mission--5--May 15, 1908.

A prize of 200 guineas is offered by the publishers of THE CHRISTIAN (London) for the best essay on "Foreign Missions" in the hope that it may promote interest in Christ's great commission to preach the Gospel to every creature. Whether in the form of treatises, biographies, or historical statements, the essays must aim to interest the subject with a living interest, and to impress upon the present generation its great duty of evangelizing the world. It is, moreover, desirable that in their scope the essays should be in some proportion or relation--

- (1) historical, in order to prove informing and illustrative in regard to the work of the past;
- (2) apologetic, in order to present the missions as an unquestioned privilege and urgent duty devolving upon the Christian Church, and that in terms of present-day significance;
- (3) practical--free from narrow denominationalism--but aiming by all legitimate means to stir up enthusiasm for the cause in its large and general representation. Length of essays--from 50,000 to 80,000 words. A representative board of adjudicators will award the prize. Manuscripts endorsed by a distinctive pseudonym and accompanied by an identifying letter, duly sealed, should be delivered by August 1, 1908, addressed "FOREIGN MISSIONS PRIZE ESSAY," care Morgan & Scott, 15 Paternoster Buildings, London, England. I report this on the chance that some member of the Mission may wish to contribute a manuscript.

The Board has just printed the replies from the Missions to the communication of two years ago on the distinct missionary responsibility of the Presbyterian Church, but I think the most offensive replies sent by any of the Missions were those which came from the Punjab, North India, North China, West Siam, and Persia Missions. You will be receiving soon the printed pamphlet containing the Missions' replies. Four or five Missions, even at this late date, two years after the communication was first sent out, and who have had various reminders

The Punjab Mission--6--May 15, 1908.

of it, have still not sent their answers. The Board felt, however, that it was not expedient to wait longer, as the conditions now prevailing in the Church at home render it desirable to make the Church intelligently familiar with the urgency and the burden of its own distinct missionary duty.

With deepest sympathy with you all in your burdens, and with the confident hope and the unceasing prayer that we may learn the lessons of all these disciplines of God, and be made worthy to be entrusted with that which it seems to us we simply must have, I am

Your sincere friend,

Dictated May 13th.



May 21st, 1908.

Mrs. J. C. R. Ewing,  
15 North Linwood Ave.,  
Crafton Station, Pittsburg, Pa.

My dear Mrs. Ewing:-

The post office address at  
Camp in the summer is,

Diamond Pond,  
via Colebrook,  
N. H.

We are looking forward with great pleasure to  
seeing you and Dr. Ewing there.

Very cordially yours,



May 22nd, 1908.

The Rev. John N. Forman,  
169 Buckeye Street,  
Wooster, Ohio.

My dear Forman:-

I do not wonder that you are wanted again in the work among students. When you come on to the New Missionaries' Conference, or while you are here working in the North River Presbytery, we can talk it over.

I enclose herewith a typewritten statement to show you what our present financial situation is, and send with it the paper entitled "Special Objects and Current Work." Affairs in India seem to have quieted down again, or it may be that the reports which we saw in the papers exaggerated the disturbance.

I hope that you and Mrs. Forman and Florence are all well, and, with warm regard, I am

Very affectionately yours,

Enclosures.

Dictated May 20th.

86A  
May 26th, 1908.

Miss Jean E. James,

Woodstock,

Lendour, U.W.P., INDIA.

My dear Miss James:

It is a year and a half now since you began work in India. I am glad to think of your health as having endured the strain thus far. I hope that you feel just as strong now as when you reached India. Indeed, I hope that with wise care, you may come back stronger than when you went out.

It has been good to get news of you in the letters from others, and in now and then meeting some of your home friends. I was up in Albany this winter at a meeting where it was very nice to meet your home people. It was a series of union meetings among the Presbyterian Churches, and they were a great success. Instead of having the ordinary kind of union meetings, it was planned to take up such questions as "The Church and the Child," "The Church and the Nation," "The Present Call From the Far East," and "The Responsibility of the Individual." It was on this last subject that I went up to speak, and Dr. Brown spoke on "The Call From the Mission Field." We have a Church full of people, and I very much enjoyed speaking at the meeting.

There are certainly changes passing over the religious life of the country, just as there are over its political life. I cannot but believe, however, that these changes are for the better, and that our very faith in God as the Ruler of life and the Lord of History, makes it necessary for us to believe that He is controlling the forces which are moving in life, and that the world is drawing near and not drifting away from the principles of His Kingdom.

I hope that you are finding time to read two or three good strong books each year and to do some original work in spiritual research. I think one of our great dangers as Christian workers, is the failure to replenish our supplies, both



~~100~~  
868

Miss James - 2.

intellectual and spiritual. The result is that our stock deteriorates and the enthusiasm with which we seek to share it with others falls off as its freshness and originality depart. I am constantly aware of this as a real point of danger, and see only too clearly the disaster which slowly creeps over the work of many men because of the failure to press forward steadily in their search for the great realities of life in God. I was impressed very much by a letter received some time ago, after a visit at Yale, from a post-graduate student, who wrote:

"I was unable to see you at the consultation hour yesterday, so I will take the liberty of accosting you in this way. I listen to your addresses, and I agree with you perfectly. Tell me the way to attain this ideal manhood. Tell me the secret of ideal manhood. Tell the secret of touching God so intensely that I will be filled with His fire and power. I have been attempting it all my life and am now studying for the ministry or wherever He may call, but somehow I can't feel like He is overshadowing me all the time. Reason tells me He is there. A man's experience to be satisfying has to be more. I can't simply go out and by words from the lips or mind satisfy or convince men. If I had that spark or power of God I would be willing to burn myself out in five years, in preference to being a scholarly lecturer from the pulpit upon the philosophy of Christ's religion, etc. I desire to realize and drink to the depths the Spirit of God. I don't want to be myself. I want to be literally the voice of God, telling this world of life. Can you help me?"

I think that any man who has a hunger like this is not in danger of feeding on dry bread and offering his dry bread to others. He will be looking for the living truth and his work will be quick and alive by reason of the ceaselessness of his own personal quest and the ever new richness of his personal experiences, and I do not believe the search will have any danger if the man retains his anchorage securely to the simple fundamental convictions.

I was writing, a little while ago, to Dr. Chatterjee, regarding Forsythe's "Positive Preaching and the Modern Mind," in which Dr. Forsythe sets forth the most positive faith regarding the presence of our Lord in the atonement, at the same time that he takes a very free attitude toward the results of Biblical criticism. I was very much interested in Dr. Chatterjee's comment:

"I have not seen Principal Forsythe's book, but am very glad indeed to hear of it. It is sure to do good to all thinking people. It is with considerable sorrow that I have heard evangelical preachers and read evangelical writers hearing the doctrine of atonement by the vicarious death of Christ in the background, and putting the greatest emphasis on His teaching and example. I have also noticed young civilians coming out from Oxford and Cambridge to govern the country - almost



Miss-Jones - 5.

all of them - imbued with this Unitarian theology. I cannot make up my mind for it. I became Christian, and openly professed my faith in Christ fifty four years ago for this precious truth, and it has been the solace of my life ever since. It is the differentiating line between Christianity and all non-Christian systems, and we must not keep it in the background and much less give it up. All the educated and thinking men of this country are willing to give, and often do actually give, the highest place to Christ as a religious teacher. Only last week the Principal of the Arca College at Lahore in a public lecture delivered in this place, exhorted his hearers, numbering above 1000, "to follow Jesus Christ, the greatest religious teacher the world has produced in His self-denial and work of love for the poor." The removing of the line reduces Christ to one out of many, - the greatest on it may be, but with it He is the only one Saviour in the world. Between Him and other teachers the difference is not of degrees but of kind. He is the only Saviour and they are teachers."

I believe that many of the new Churches that are growing up will make a positive contribution to the Churches at home in confirming their faith on the fundamental things while challenging them to move on to new and freer experiences. Unless we know Christ well ourselves and know Him better each year, we shall not be fitted to do the work which God is asking from us now in founding these new Churches and giving shape to the thought of the men and women who are to compose them.

It will be a great pleasure to hear from you some time, and I rejoice to think of you as where you are and doing what I know you are doing.

With kind regards, I am

Your sincere friend,

*J. E. L.*

86B

May 26th, 1908.

Miss M.E. Pratt,

Babal City, INDIA.

My dear Miss Pratt:

It is a long time since I wrote to you last, and I cannot blame you for waiting to write again until I had answered your last good letter. These last few years have been very joyfully crowded years, however, and many, many things have been left undone. Now that we have Dr. White here, however, to fill up the staff, which has been depleted since Dr. Ellinwood was obliged to lay aside his work, it is becoming possible to work back slowly into what had accumulated, and I hope, hereafter, to be able to keep abreast of the correspondence, so that the personal friendly letters will not have to wait, as they have had to wait heretofore.

The General Assembly is in session now, and Dr. Brown, Dr. Halsey and Dr. White are there, leaving Mr. Day and me at home in the offices. To-day is a lovely Spring day and the more acceptable because almost all of last week was wet and depressing. To-day is the kind of weather you have in November, however. I judge, although I have never seen India in November. Some day I hope to.

You will have learned from letters to the Mission of the way in which the financial year of the Board closed on April 30th. I send you, herewith, a little typewritten statement, which will show you what the present circumstances are, which I know will call forth your sympathy and prayer and perhaps a letter or two from you to home friends may lead them to see the importance of bending every effort to help the Cause in this time of need.

We begin this year with a deficit of \$170,000. It would have been greater if it had not been reduced by the wiping out of the General Reserve FV



Miss Pratt - 2.

of the Board. If only all the money which had been sent to the Board had been available for the regular obligations of the Board, there would have been no deficit; but about \$190,000 which was credited among the receipts of the year, was money designated for objects outside the year's budget and was not available, accordingly, toward meeting the ordinary liabilities. With this special money counted in, the receipts for the year are in advance of those for the preceding year, but not sufficiently in advance to keep pace with the needs of the work, and not sufficiently in advance, either, to represent, one would think, the evidently increased missionary interest of the Church. I have wondered for a long time just what the trouble is. There is doubtless more missionary interest than there ever was, and yet this interest does not, somehow, seem to find practical expression. I have been wondering whether, after all, more interest means as much as we have assumed that it meant. An intelligent knowledge of other races and their social and religious conditions, - a genuine feeling of pity for them and of interest in the progress of Christianity, - seem to be, all of them, compatible with comparative inaction. Perhaps, after all, we have been misguided in supposing that the reading of missionary books and the development of Mission Study Classes, would give us more men and women and more money for the work. Perhaps, as Bernard Lucas writes in "The Empire of Christ," it may be something different from interest that we require.

"The interest of the child is childlike," he says, "but the mere interest of the adult is childish. Let us have 'interest' in the Sunday School, but let us have passion in the Church. We must expect more from the Church than an interest in that work of redemption for which the Christ, whose followers we are, endured the agony of a Gethsemane and the breakthrough of a Calvary. The Master went to His death amidst apparent failure and defeat, content to foresee the result of that travail of His soul which should satisfy. Must it be said that His Church can only carry on His work as she sees successes carefully tabulated into statistics, which will enable her to work out the ratio between souls saved and guineas subscribed? Can the work which was initiated by the passion of the Christ, only be carried on as it appeals to the interest of the Church?"

This passage has been really helpful to me, because I have puzzled over the problem which the present condition of the Church presents, - of an obviously enlarged missionary interest, without proportionately increased practical action. Just



Miss Pratt - S. .

how we are to get at the difficulty I do not know. Perhaps God means that still  
by the few. - by that which the world calls weak and insignificant, - His work is  
to be done and His end achieved.

I hope that you are very well, and I know that your hands are busy.

With kind regards, I am

Very sincerely yours,

~~102~~  
86C

May 26th, 1908.

Miss Alice B. Jones,  
Saharanpur, Punjab,  
INDIA.

My dear Miss Jones:

It is more than two years now since you returned to India. I hope they have been happy and fruitful years. I should think that Dehra would be one of the loveliest places to work in the Mission, and one of the pleasantest places to live in India, and I should suppose, also, one of the most satisfying fields in which to put one's life as a seed into the ground.

I had only a little talk with Miss Donaldson which she was in New York on reaching America. I hope to have some longer talks with you before she goes back, but she is evidently one of those modest people whom one has to draw out. How true it is that in Mission work, as everywhere, the real tool is character, laid into the hands of God for his use. Many a Mission institution which has been a success owes its success not to any external circumstances, but to someone's lowliness of mind and purity of character, which have made it possible for God to work, as He cannot work through pride, ambition or disingenuousness.

I have just been reading a missionary biography, which has helped me a great deal and in which you would be interested. It is Bishop Thoburn's life of his sister, Isabella Thoburn, who was one of the two first missionaries of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and who went out to India in 1870 and died in Lucknow, where she had done her great life-work, in the Fall of 1900, just a few months after returning from a visit home and attending the Ecumenical Conference. Miss Thoburn didn't keep any diary, and she didn't preserve papers which a biographer could use, so that there is very little of the detail which one enjoys in many biographies. But, on the other hand, one

Miss Jones - 2.

gains through having the character itself stand out not obscured by anecdotes and incidents, and the book doubles its value through being so full of reflections and missionary judgments, contributed by Bishop Thoburn himself. He and Miss Thoburn were very much alike; typical Methodists in their energy and optimism, but without the emotionalism or the impulsiveness or the denominational zeal found in many "ethodists. As you know, Miss Thoburn's great work was to build up in Lucknow a Christian Woman's College, the most advanced educational institution for women in India. As a Presbyterian missionary said, when speaking of her successes as an educationalist,

"Here was a rich and powerful government anxious to promote the cause of female education, on the one hand, and a Christian woman without money, prestige or other resources, on the other. Both had the same object in view and both were in the same field, but the lone missionary worker succeeded, while the powerful government met with comparative failure. The whole case is simply a marvel. It is a picture worthy of the most serious study."

I remember Miss Thoburn speaking once at Northfield, at a Women's Conference there. She was very quiet and direct, but there was under it all a tremendous grip that laid hold on one and held one as in a vise. I have just been reading a report of a Bible School held in New Zealand last December, where the closing address on "The Conquest of the Impossible" urged these five points:

Make full use of other people,  
Meditation before God,  
Soft Invincibility,  
Sociability Towards Men,  
Finally, cherish an inveterate optimism.

It seems to me that these were exactly what one found in Miss Thoburn, with a great, deep, patient devotion underlying them. Miss Thoburn had with her, at the time of the Ecumenical Conference, Miss Lilivati Singh, who was a letter recommendation of her work than any arguments in words. I was present at the dinner at the time of the Ecumenical Conference when, after Miss Singh spoke, ex-President Harrison rose, with tears on his cheeks, and said:

"If I had ever had a billion dollars and had spent it all on foreign missions, and this young woman were the only result, I should feel amply repaid for my investment."



121

Miss Jones - 3.

In a chapter of Recollections, at the close of the book,

Miss Singh writes:

"One of the things which often struck me as remarkable about Miss Thoburn was her wonderful patience with all sorts of and conditions of men. Do you remember that poem of Dr. Weir Mitchell's on the face of Christ in one of the famous pictures in a certain European gallery? I forget the rest of the poem, but two lines in it - no, one line from it - would come to me again and again as I would see Miss Thoburn's patience with trying people. She herself had read the poem to me; 'And followed by those eyes that have the patience of eternity.' I have found myself repeating to myself when seeing her dealing with trying people, 'the patience of eternity.'"

One of her favorite texts during these last few years was, 'That in all things He might have the pre-eminence.' I venture to make another quotation from one of her letters; 'We must commit ourselves to the way and will of Christ that He may rule us in every deed. If He sits at our table; if He speaks to us in our rooms; if He is pre-eminent in all things, our regard for His rights and His honor will cover up - put out of sight - even the thought of our little troubles from hurt feelings, even though we suffer positive wrong and injustice.'"

"I am a poor creature," Miss Singh quotes Miss Thoburn as having written once, "yet no matter, for in Christ I can work; and if I were strong and wise, I could do nothing without Him." Such a life is a thorough tonic to one. If others have been so strong and calm in God, it makes me feel we also can be.

I hope that you will write soon, and I shall try not to let so much time pass before I write to you again.

With kind regards, I am

Very sincerely yours,

Enclosure.

86 D

May 26th, 1908.

Mrs. Marcus B. Carleton,  
Sabathu, Punjab,  
INDIA.

My dear Mrs. Carleton:

Dr. Brown, Dr. Halsey and Dr. White are away at the General Assembly, and it is so quiet in the offices and there are so few conferences, with them and so many others away, that I am really hoping to be able to catch up with all the back correspondence. That is why I am able to come now, although it is very, very late, to answering your note received two years ago, in which you sent the warm and loving sympathy of Dr. Carleton and yourself, - sympathy very intelligent because of the nearness with which you had come to the same sorrow in your own life. We never get accustomed to the absence of Eleanor's laughter about the house. She was so full of enthusiasm and always so joyful and intense, that one still expects her to turn up in everything, but I have no doubt that all the splendid energies of her little heart are serving God elsewhere, if not here.

We have been expecting, in view of some of the correspondence, the possibility of seeing you this year, but other letters indicated that you had decided not to come. You will be sure, will you not, when you do plan to come, to endeavor to foresee it long enough to make sure of having the necessary appropriation included in the regular appropriations for the year?

Will you thank Dr. Carleton for the photographs of the lepers, which I received a long time ago, and which I have never as yet acknowledged? We have a very good collection of photographs in our library, and we are endeavoring steadily to enrich it. In our days these pictures are very valuable in arousing the interest of people, although I really question at times whether the kind of



Mr. Carleton - 2.

interest that is awakened by pictures, and even by many of our missionary addresses, strikes down to where the roots of living and sacrificial motive lie.

I sympathize with you in the inevitable perplexities which you must feel as you think forward and plan for the things ahead. It must be that these new perplexities are part of that Browning calls, in "Rabbi Ben Ezra,"

"The machinery just meant  
To give our souls their bent;  
Try them, and turn them forth  
Sufficiently impressed."

God surely meant us to think carefully and earnestly, at the same time that He did not mean us to think with anxiety or with care. I had a good long talk, the other day, with Dr. Arthur H. Evans of Allahabad, who is carrying unusually heavy burdens, but he is doing it very wisely because he puts strong trust in God. He told me that he and his associates were accustomed to make their plans for the future, but not to rest their souls upon them, and to be sure that where any future problems seem to stand waiting for them, without any solution, if they would but trust they would find the solution given them by God when the problem was really upon them. God could surely not have set the limits around us that He has if He did not know that they were best for us. In a magazine published several years ago, which I was looking at the other day, I found a poem entitled "Horizons," by Frances T. Bushnell, a copy of which I am enclosing because I am sure you will like it, and will be helped by it.

With kind regards to Mr. Carleton and yourself, I am

Very sincerely yours,

Enclosure.



86 E

May 26th, 1908.

The Rev. C.B. Newton, D.D.,

Jullundur City,

INDIA.

My dear Dr. Newton:

Your good letters of November 21st, March 19th and April 16th have all been received. I have read with the greatest interest both the letters to Mr. Severance, and am only waiting now for a good opportunity to talk with him. I have just been writing to Fred on this subject of the general financial conditions, and would ask you to ask him to let you see my letter to him and the enclosures. These will show you how difficult the general situation of the Board is, apart, altogether, from the particular difficulties which each Mission is confronting by itself. Not only do you find it impossible to get along on the money which the Board is sending, but the Board is finding it impossible to get from the Churches the money which the Missions are spending, under the authorization of the appropriations. We must certainly get a better response from the Church to the present needs, or the Board will have to cut down present appropriations, inadequate as they are.

There is no need of repeating, however, what I have already said in my letter to Fred. We are counting a great deal on Mr. Severance's help. He has seen the missionary work more thoroughly than most travelers have seen it, and he is a man of such energy, and his interest in the missionary enterprise is genuine. I hope that we may get much help from him personally in his own gifts, and such help, also, in the way of influence on other givers.

There is no ground for discouragement, however, because we can certainly count on God's giving us what He sees He can trust us with, and He has many here at home who are not only interested in the work, but who are really living for it.

Dr. Newton - 2.

We have just printed the replies of the Missions, as far as they have been received, to the Board's letter on the "Distinct Missionary Responsibility of the Presbyterian Church." A few of the Missions did not send replies, and in a few cases the matter had been referred to the separate stations. I hope the pamphlet containing the replies from the Missions may be eventually useful in confronting the Church with its duty and in challenging it to more heroic giving. Here and there there are men and women who are giving in a spirit which warms one's heart and confirms one's faith. Mr. Day gets many letters which indicate that a glorious fellowship is standing back of the Missionary enterprise. I have just been corresponding with one member of this company - a plasterer in a Western city, who says he is at present giving one-tenth of his income through the Church, but wants to give more, and desires to do so as privately as possible. He says:

"I am a mechanic, a plasterer. The amount is uncertain, as my income is. Suppose you write and tell me what might be done toward giving them the Gospel through native workers, or by the education of the students in our church schools and colleges in Laos. What could be done with twenty or fifteen or thirty or forty per month? Would it be thoroughly to support a native pastor if I am able. Could I receive reports from him if I could undertake his support? Would it be possible, if my money went directly to the Board, for my church to be credited with the money given, without knowing where it came from? In short, I want to give and would like to know what the money is doing if it can be reckoned, but want no public acknowledgment."

I wrote explaining the difficulties in the way of the support of individual native workers and hearing from them, telling him of the plan which we are now working. He has written back, cordially accepting it, and saying that if the Board has faith to pledge more than one million dollars to the Missions at the beginning of the year, he thinks that he should have faith to make a pledge to help the Board, and he, accordingly, gives \$25. a month, in addition to what he is now giving, and adds:

"This determination to devote my income to the spreading of the Gospel is not the result of a moment's thought, but rather the realization of a plan long cherished. And now that this seems about to be realized, I feel the need of divine help in the matter. Pray for me that I may be able to do this to the Glory of God."

Letters like these enable one to realize how sacred some of the money that is going into this work is. One cannot but believe that money given in such a spirit and

Dr. Newton - 5.

with such prayer back of it, will accomplish far more than money given without such love and sacrifice.

I hope that you are better this hot season than you were last, and trust that you are taking a good rest in the hills.

With warm regard, I am

Your sincere friend,



1908.

The Rev. Fred J. Newton,  
Jullundur City,  
INDIA.

My dear Mr. Newton:

I have a number of good notes from you calling for acknowledgment, bearing date August 21st, November 27th, December 10th and 20th, February 15th, and Mr. Telu Ram Tanna sent me from Vancouver your note of introduction which he bore. He is evidently having difficulty in finding employment in Vancouver, and says that if we will undertake to provide for him here, he can get money from his friends in Vancouver to bring him on. I have written back to him, of course, advising him not to come on, and telling him that he will find conditions here even more difficult, I suspect, than in Vancouver, because there is no Indian community which can, in some little measure at least, take care of its own destitute. The young Persians who come over to this country regard me as their father and mother and sure protector, and I have all I can do in counselling them and trying to get jobs for them. I don't want any stream of Indians coming in. Of course, this man's knowledge of English would help him. The young Persians, as a rule, have a very poor knowledge of English. At the same time, there is a prejudice here against Asiatics, partly an unworthy prejudice, partly, however, the result of the inefficiency and underendallness of so many Orientals who have been tried and who have failed. It gives one all the more respect for the young men who face all these difficulties and really succeed. I have known some here, - both Indian and Persian - for whom I have felt a very high regard because of the good temper and the courage and the manliness of their attitude. When the young men come through this way, we are glad to do what we can to serve them, but I think it will be well for you to warn the young men who think of coming of how hard

Mr. Newton - 2.

lines they are going to all upon here, and do not encourage them to think that we can provide for them. It might be well for you to state in the letter of introduction, and to show the letter to the young men, that you have told them that we cannot do anything for them, but that you want us to meet them. Then, if we can do anything for them, it is just that much to the good, and they are not disappointed when they come to see, as they usually do, that by writing a note or lifting a hand, we cannot put them into profitable employment.

Your father has sent me copies of his letter to Mr. Severance, and we are just waiting now for an opportunity for a good conference with him. He reached New York last week and called me up on the telephone, but I was away at the time, and I assume that he did not stay in the city but went on to Cleveland, or perhaps to the General Assembly.

I can appreciate the difficulty in which the Mission finds itself to be because of the educational situation on the one hand, and because of the calling for large expenditure in order to enable us to hold our own, and the evangelistic need on the other hand. I hate to advise the closing up of any of the work. It seems to me that if we can hold on for just a little longer, there must come relief through the enlargement of the Church's contributions. I don't think that this will come, however, until we have learned the lesson which God seems to want us to learn, of pulling together, and not apart. I enclose, herewith, a typewriter statement as to our financial situation and a copy of the leaflet referred to, which helps to explain the situation. So long as we are all grinding our own axes I do not believe that we can hope for the measure of divine blessing and prosperity which will come if we work together. The difficulty is that so many individuals feel that unless they can appeal for something of their own outside of the budget, they cannot appeal at all. But what is the difference between an object outside of the budget and an object in, except that the latter is more important than the former, and that therefore the latter should be provided first. I think that we ought all of us to put forth more energy than ever, but that that energy should be



Mr. Newton - 3.

directed first of all toward providing what is necessary to meet the primary obligations;

I thank you very heartily for the most efficient way in which you forwarded the Minutes and Papers from the Mission Meeting.

Replying to your question regarding the statistics, I think that where the number of native workers, teachers, etc. is asked for, you ought to enter two figures, - the number of Christian workers and the number of non-Christian workers. I hope the day will soon come when all our native workers will be Christians. I think Mr. Severance is largely right in his contention on that point. We cannot hope to propagate Christianity by non-Christian agents.

In the contributions for education, all fees received toward the expenses of the education should be entered.

Thank you very much for the number of statistical blanks to be sent. I am sending you half a dozen, herewith, and will see that Mr. Clark gets thirty-five.

I want to thank you, also, for your thoughtful ass in sending the list of furlough due this year and next. It was very helpful to have it.

You will have heard of the heavy deficit of \$170,000 with which we begin this new year. It would have been greater if it had not been reduced by the wiping out of the General Reserve Fund of the Board. If only all the money which had been sent to the Board had been available for the regular obligations of the Board, there would have been no deficit; but about \$100,000 which was credited among the receipts of the year, was money designated for objects outside the year's budget and was not available, accordingly, toward meeting the primary liabilities. With this special money counted in, the receipts for the year are in advance of those for the preceding year, but not sufficiently in advance to keep pace with the needs of the work, and not sufficiently in advance, either, to represent, one would think, the evidently increased missionary interest of the Church. I have wondered for a long time just what the trouble is. There is doubtless more missionary interest than there ever was, and yet this interest does not, somehow, seem to find practical



Dr. Newton - 2.

expression. I have been wondering whether, after all, more interest means as much as we have assumed that it meant. An intelligent knowledge of other races and their social and religious conditions, - a genuine feeling of pity for them and of interest in the progress of Christianity, - seem to be, all of them, compatible with comparative inaction. Perhaps, after all, we have been misguided in supposing that the reading of missionary books and the development of Mission Study Classes would give us more men and women and more money for the work. Perhaps, as Bernard Lucas writes in "The Empire of Christ," It may be something different from interest that we require.

"The interest of the child is childlike," he says, "but the mere interest of the adult is childish. Let us have 'interest' in the Sunday School, but let us have passion in the Church. We must expect more from the Church than an interest in that work of redemption for which the Christ, whose followers we are, endured the agony of a Gethsemane and the heartbreak of a Calvary. The Master went to His death amidst apparent failure and defeat, content to foresee the result of that travail of His soul which should satisfy. Must it be said that His church can only carry on His work as she sees successes carefully tabulated into statistics, which will enable her to work out the ratio between souls saved and guineas subscribed? Can the work which was initiated by the passion of the Christ, only be carried on as it appeals to the interest of the Church?"

This passage has been really helpful to me, because I have puzzled over the problem which the present condition of the Church presents, - of an obviously enlarged missionary interest, without proportionately increased practical action. Just how we are to get at the difficulty I do not know. Perhaps God means that still by the few, - by that which the world calls weak and insignificant - His work is to be done and His end achieved.

With kind regards, I am

Very sincerely yours,

Encl. per.

Aug 29th., 1908.

The Rev. Christian Borup,  
Saharanpur, India.

My dear Mr. Borup:-

The absence of my associates at the General Assembly, and the quiet of the offices, due to the temporary cessation of council and committee meetings, are making it possible for me to catch up a bit with the correspondence which has accumulated, and to write a number of letters, which for a long time I have been wanting to write, one of these to you and Mrs. Borup.

I have not forgotten the word of loving sympathy which you and Mrs. Borup sent Mrs. Speer and me year before last. We often think of you, and I rejoice in the good work which you have done in the school. I was very much pleased with the brief account of it in the last report of the Punjab Mission, and would be very glad if you would write something more at length regarding it. The problem of industrial education in missions is a very interesting problem. Here at home the attention of the Government has been directed a great deal of attention in the last few years, and the Cotton Institute and Fustage have become two of our best known schools. They are institutions, however, where the development of industrial training has involved an immense outlay. What you are doing is very small and frugal in comparison, and is, of course, on a very much smaller scale. Still, I imagine the principles involved are much the same, and if you have never read Mrs. Talbot's "Life of Armstrong" or Booker T. Washington's "Up From Slavery", I think you would get a great many helpful suggestions from them.



May 2--May 20th, 1908.

I went to Princeton Seminary sometime ago to speak to the students. Instead of speaking on election, of which they have heard a good deal this year, I spoke on the great battle of spiritual service, quoting, at the outset, the points of a very interesting article which I read in a British magazine some years ago, entitled "The Perils of the Forgiven Life." The writer spoke of the peril of losing the fear of God; the peril of forgetting the law of sin; the peril of excessive self-consciousness; the peril of grievous moral fall; and I went on to speak of the danger of failing to grow; of allowing a chasm to open in the soul; of allowing the danger of not bringing our life up to the level of our theory, and the subtle balanced perils of false pride and self-righteousness, of a false piety. In fact, the greatest danger is to lay the whole responsibility onto His sovereignty, love of praise and disregard of human sympathy, introspection and want of searching self-searching in the presence of Christ, want of expression, love of sympathy and cheap and meaningless expression. It seems to me that our pathway is beset by these perils on either side, and only the Cross of Christ can guard and deliver us from them. On the way back I was reading an interesting editorial in the CHRISTIAN, entitled "Composition in the Matter of the Church," and it was made, at the very least, which life gives to doctrine, and we have always been so sure, in our evangelical churches, that we could offer the best fruits, and therefore could claim the truest tree, that it was interesting to see how others feel that they can meet this test even better, and that it is their duty to meet it. The editorial contained the quotation from the SACRED HEART REVIEW, representing the Catholic Church:



... ..

In this... the exercise of our religion is free to us;... all the t... we... we... we should be the very best men and women to be found in the United States."

This was followed by a quotation from the AMERICAN ISRAELITE:

"Unless we make God our ideal and humanity our goal, the Jew... Our spirituality can't be a living... It is not sufficient that we be as good as the world... we must be better... we are chosen of God... we fail of our purpose in the world."

The Rev. J.C.R. Ewing of Lahore was telling me that the Prince of Baroda, who was in this country a year or so ago, in a statement after reaching India, declared that the East had nothing to learn from the West as to the higher character values; that it had a great deal to teach the West as to the things of the spirit; that it could, however, learn much from the West regarding commercial activity and material inventions.

Evangelical Christianity has long been challenging the world on the ground of its results. Here we see the rest of the world accepting... driven home to the personal life of each one of us. What kind of men and women we are is a vital question that has ever been, and all the more significant, in our world today, than it has ever been in any other... in moral quality above the level of our character. And we are these limits and gives power to what we do. There is a great comfort in this, if it is the truth, because no matter how imperfect or faltering our forms of action may be, whatever there is in us is bound to come out; but, on the other hand,

Mr. Borup--4--May 29, 1908.

it is very solemnizing, because nothing more will come out than is within.  
For good it is to know that Christ is willing to be within, in the very  
fullness of His life and power.

I hope that you and Mrs. Borup are both very well, and that  
I may hear from you before long.

Very cordially yours,

Dictated May 27th.

May 29th, 1908.

The Rev. R. D. Tracy,  
Lodiana, Punjab,  
India.

My dear Mr. Tracy:-

It has been a great pleasure to see your sister here, where she has been in Dr. White's Bible School, although I have only had brief meetings with her thus far. The night that we were hoping to have her and Mrs. Ewing spend the night with us in Englewood, we had some sickness at home that prevented. I hope to be able to see her and have some good talks with her before she goes away from New York permanently.

Last fall, a year ago, my Synod appointments took me out to the Pacific Coast, where I had some very happy visits, including several days in a devotional conference immediately following the meeting of the Synod of California. Your father was there, and we had some good times together.

Everything is very quiet in the offices just now, as Dr. Brown, Mr. Halsey, and Mr. White are all away at the assembly. I am doing my best to catch up with back correspondence. I have no hope of overtaking it all, but the burden on my conscience will be lightened at least a little by the time they return.

I have just been reading a most interesting little pamphlet containing an official report of the Summer School of the New Zealand Presbyterian Bible Class Union, held at Invercargill last Christmas, December 24th-30th. It seems a little odd to think of a summer school



Mr. Tacey--May 29, 1936.

Dear Sir,

I have the pleasure to inform you that the annual conference of the

Conference, excepting that both young men and young women were there,

and it was made up entirely of young people from one Church.

The character of the papers and discussions shows how thorough and earnest

the work of the Presbyterian Church in New Zealand must be.

The closing address was made by the Rev. J. C. Jamieson, the Organizing

Secretary, on the subject of "The Conquest of the Impossible."

This was its first paragraph:-

"My last piece of advice to you, as I retire from the Secretaryship, is, Attempt some work that you cannot do. Tackle some impossibility. Do not be content with a life of mediocrity. Deepen the spiritual life of your members, to reach some unreachable group of outsiders, or abandon some personal habit. We can achieve the impossible because we are Christians. Christianity is, and ever has been, a conquering religion. Henry Martyn expected to see dead men resurrected so soon that he called the natives 'the living dead'. The 'impossible' conversion has often taken place since then. In the conquest of the Roman Empire, of the conservative Chinese, of the degraded criminal Idem in Water Street, in the achievements of the ancient Romans, we see that what men said could never be done has been done by the power of Christ. We must attack the impossible. Otherwise we shall never know the resources of our own natures. The men that go on doing merely things they can do remain strangers to themselves, with their powers undiscovered and undeveloped. Unless we attempt work beyond the scope of human power, we shall never know the Divine power. It is only when we attempt great things for God that we may expect great things from God. When Morrison was going to the South Sea, he said to be sent where the difficulties were greatest and to human view almost unsurmountable. So, go home to attempt the task you abandoned as impossible. Five things will help you."

The five things he mentioned were,

1. Make full use of other people,
2. Meditation before God,
3. Soft invincibility,
4. Sociability towards men,
5. An inveterate optimism.

I think you will be interested in what he said on the third and fifth



Dear Mr. ...

I am ...

I ... God ...  
your work with ... measure ... power and love.

Very cordially yours,

*[Handwritten signature]*

Respectfully,  
...



June 1st, 1908.

Miss Emma Morris,  
Lahore, Punjab,  
India.

My dear Miss Morris:

I am afraid that the poor way in which I have kept up a correspondence with you has given you a very wrong notion of how thickly I esteem letters from you, and how glad I am always to get your comments and judgments of the work.

I want to thank you especially now for the excellent work which you and the other members of the committee did in preparing the Mission's answer to the Board's communication on the Distinct Missionary Responsibility of the Presbyterian Church. We are just getting from the printer the pamphlets containing the replies from the Missions, so far as they were received. I think among the best answers would be those from the two Missions in Northern India. What the outcome of all this correspondence will be, we cannot say, but we have wanted to put the case before the home churches, so that the conscience of the Church may be deeply stirred and confronted with its unescapable responsibility.

I think the last letter of yours which I received and have not answered came just six years ago. It is shameful to make such a confession, but I fear a little search would show that I may have a few other letters as old as that, but I am doing bravely now to catch up, intending to stay caught up until the next time I fall behind.

The trouble is, that every now and then one has to go away for a month or more, and that means a big accumulation, part of which is still on

Dear Sirs, Calcutta, 1st, 1900.

I am very grateful for your letter with the good sensible opinions which it expressed. I am sure that all these questioning of our operations that is going on is good for us, and will be of great service to the cause of the Church in India, which is now in a very difficult situation.

You will have heard of the heavy deficit of \$170,000, with which we begin the year. It would have been much greater if it had not been reduced by the slight sale of the General Reserve fund of the Board. I am sure that the Board will have to be very careful in the future to avoid such a deficit. It is a very serious matter, and the receipts of the year, and the expenditure, which include the year's budget and the interest on the debt, and the meeting of the primary obligations. It is a very serious matter, and the receipts of the year are in advance of the expenditure, and the deficit is not so large as in advance, either, I repeat, you would think, the evidently increased missionary interest of the Church. I have reflected for a long time just what the Board should do in order to meet the increasing interest of the Church, and I have been thinking whether, after all, more interest would be better, or whether it is not better to have a knowledge of the true state of our financial conditions, - a genuine feeling of pity for the state of interest in the progress of Christianity, - seems to be, after all, compatible with comparative impatience. Perhaps, after all, we have been misled in supposing that the real cause of our financial difficulties and the development of Missionary study classes, would give us more money and more money for the work.





May 29th, 1908.

The Rev. A. P. Kelso,  
Dehra Dun, United Provinces,  
India.

My dear Mr. Kelso:-

During the absence of Dr. Brown, Dr. Halsey and Dr. White at the assembly, and in the general quiet of the offices while so many are away, I am trying to catch up with some of the accumulated correspondence.

I find in my basket two notes of yours, received last year, one with reference to Dr. Vrooman, and the other with reference to the subject of the assembly, the need of successors to Mr. Clark and Dr. Vrooman. I had written you a letter on December 11th, in reply to your note of August 1st, regarding Dr. Allen's return, also, but I did not send this letter as I did not think it necessary to do so by letter to the Mission, dealing generally with the subject of India furloughs this year.

We ought to be seeing Dr. Allen before long, I presume. It will be a great pleasure to welcome her home.

Mr. John Forman has just been in, and we have had a good talk together about many things. Considering the matter of furloughs, we figured up together the amount that it cost every year now, simply for traveling expenses in connection with furloughs, and found that the amount was about \$100,000. The reduction of the term of service in some fields, the alternative of the shorter furlough in India, and the general increase of the clerical staff, and the increased cost of travel have rendered necessary appropriations in class II, which last year were

early twice what  
they were

You will have learned from the letter to the Mission of the old financial conditions with which the year closed and the new year begins. I hope that you will be able to use whatever opportunities you have in correspondence with friends or the churches at home in encouraging large gifts directly for the primary obligations of the year.

What do you think of the proposed independent mission of Miss Sauvage and Mr. and Mrs. McComb? Mr. McComb has written about it, and is sending out printed appeals for support. As you may have relations with him in this work, perhaps I had better quote my letter to him in reply to his communication:-

"I was very much interested to receive a few days ago your letter of March 25th, with its enclosed account of the Trans 'Song Mission. It seems to be a very needy field which has been selected, and a very attractive one. I trust that you and Mrs. McComb and Miss Sauvage may be able to do a very useful work there.

I am sorry we shall not be able to encourage special contributions for your support. We are facing now greater needs for the more maintenance of what the Board is already responsible for than I have known since I became connected with the Board. We need to secure, during the fiscal year which has just begun, the full amount which we got this last year toward our budget and more than \$280,000. besides. We begin the year with a deficit of over \$170,000. which we have left after entirely wiping out the general reserve fund of the Board. Under such conditions as these, the Board feels that every dollar which it can in any way influence ought to be applied directly to the work for which the Missions and the Church have already made themselves responsible, and which are still so inadequately supported.

I hope you will let us know, from time to time, how the work in the Trans 'Song Mission progresses. I wish I could come and visit it."

I hope that you and Mrs. Kalso are both well, and, with kind regards, I am

Very sincerely yours,

Dictated May 27th.

*Handwritten signature*

May 29th, 1906.

Miss J. Edith Jenks,  
Lodiana, Punjab,  
INDIA.

My dear Miss Jenks:

I have just been writing to Miss Helm a long belated answer to her last letter, and I see that my debt to you is just about as aged as my debt to her. I often think of you and your associates and rejoice in all that you are attempting and accomplishing, and I only wish it were possible greatly to enlarge the forces that work with you, so that even more might be achieved. It is hard to understand why the forces should be so small when, according to our conviction, each additional worker and every additional rupee would make it possible to accomplish so much more. When we think of it from the point of view of human selfishness and spiritual lethargy it is easy to understand why it is so, but it is hard when we think of the love of God for the world, the sacrifice that God has already made, and the will that we know He has that no one should perish, but that all should come unto life. The only explanation that I can think of is that God must see that we are not to be trusted with more power than we have now, or that we really do not want more than we possess now, intending when He sees that we are fitted for more, to trust us with it.

I sympathize with you in the inevitable perplexities which you must feel as you think forward and plan for the things ahead. It must be that these very perplexities are part of what Browning calls, in "Rabbi Ben Ezra,"

"The machinery just meant  
To give our souls their bent;  
Try them, and turn them forth  
Sufficiently impressed."

God surely meant us to think carefully and earnestly, at the same time that he did not mean us to think with anxiety or with care. I had a good long talk with



Miss Jenks - 2.

Dr. Arthur H. Ewing of Allahabad, the other day. He is carrying unusually heavy burdens, but he is doing it very wisely because he puts strong trust in God. He told me that he and his associates were accustomed to make their plans for the future, but not to rest their souls upon them, and to be sure that where any future problems seem to stand waiting for them, without any solution, if they would but trust they would find the solution given them by God when the problem was really upon them. God could surely not have set the limits around us that He has if He did not know what they were best for us. In a magazine published several years ago, which I was looking at the other day, I found a poem entitled "Horizons," by Frances L. Bushnell, a copy of which I am enclosing, because I am sure you will like it and will be helped by it.

I hope that you are very well and that God is prospering you all in the work, and that you are looking out, wherever you go, for the individual who can be trained in his or her place to do better service, and to be a force for reaching others. I have just sent Miss Helm a copy of an old letter by Dr. Ellinwood, of which I found a number the other day, on this very subject. I think I shall enclose one, herewith, for you.

With kind regards, I am

Very cordially yours,

Enclosures.

May 29th, 1908.

Miss Mary C. Helm,  
Lodiana, Punjab,  
INDIA.

My dear Miss Helm:

I think it has been between twenty and twenty-five years since I wrote to you last. At any rate, I know that it has been a long, long time, and I think that some such figures will give a true idea of how slow I have been in answering the last good letter I received from you. You were in Camp at that time, but if you had stayed in that Camp from that day to this you would have forgotten the English language, and would have been talking Punjabi, - or whatever you do talk - like a native. It was good to get that letter from Camp, and I hope you will not wait long after receiving this letter without writing to me again.

I don't know how much longer it might have been before I could have written to you, if I had had to go to the General Assembly this year. Fortunately, however, I have been able to stay at home while Dr. Brown, Dr. Halsey and Dr. White have gone, and they have been golden days to me in overtaking the correspondence.

I hope that you are seeing, not only the work as a whole expanding, as I know you are, but also individuals for whom you are working growing into greater strength and power and becoming efficient workers. I found, the other day, a little package of letters which Dr. Ellinwood wrote five years ago and sent out to a number of the missionaries. I am going to close one herewith. I believe there is a great deal of wisdom in it, and that one reason why we do not have more strong native workers in the different fields is that we have not laid ourselves out to secure them by persistently hunting for them, and then personally, persistently, and patiently mold them. People here at home are advancing dozens of reasons to account for the falling off of the number of candidates for the ministry. My own



Miss Helm - 2.

conviction is that the general cause has been the lack of any effort to get men to consider the claims of the ministry. When we make proportionately as great an effort now to this end as was made two generations ago, I believe we shall see the effects immediately in large numbers of men pressing into the ministry. Just so on the foreign field. I believe that when we go to work to raise up native men and women to work among their own people, we shall succeed in our effort. When we neglect doing so, we shall limp along with an inadequate force of native men and women evangelizing their own people.

We have just printed the replies of the Missions, as far as they have been received, to the Board's letter on "The Distinct Missionary Responsibility of the Presbyterian Church." A few of the Missions did not send replies, and in a few cases the matter had been referred to the separate Stations. I hope the pamphlet containing the replies of the Missions may be eventually useful in confronting the Church with its duty and in challenging it to more heroic giving. Here and there there are men and women who are giving in a spirit which warms one's heart and confirms one's faith. Mr. Day gets many letters which indicate what a glorious fellowship is standing back of the missionary enterprise. I have just been corresponding with one member of this company, - a plasterer in a Western city, who says he is at present giving one-tenth of his income through the Church, but wants to give more, and desires to do so as privately as possible. He says:

"I am a mechanic, a plasterer, the amount is uncertain, as any income is. Suppose you write and tell me what might be done toward giving them the Gospel through native workers, or by the education of the students in our Church Schools and colleges in Korea. What could be done with twenty or fifteen or thirty or forty per month? Would I thoroughly enjoy supporting a native pastor if I am able. Could I receive reports from him if I could undertake his support? Would it be possible, if my money went directly to the Board, for my Church to be credited with the money given, without knowing where it came from? In short, I want to give and would like to know what the money is doing if it can be reckoned, but want no public acknowledgment."

I wrote, explaining the difficulties in the way of the support of individual native workers and hearing from them, telling him of the plan which we were now working. He has written back, cordially accepting it, and saying that if the Board has faith



Miss Haly - J.

to pledge more than one million dollars to the Missions at the beginning of the year, he thinks that he should have faith to make a pledge to help the Board, and he accordingly, pays \$25. a month, in addition to what he is now giving, and adds:

"This determination to devote my income to the spreading of the Gospel is not the result of a moment's thought, but rather the realization of a plan long cherished. And now that this seems about to be realized, I feel the need of divine help in the matter. Pray for me that I may be able to do this to the Glory of God."

Letters like these enable one to realize how sacred some of the money that is going into the work is. One cannot but believe that money given in such a spirit and with such prayer back of it, will accomplish far more than money given without such love and sacrifice.

Every now and then I see your sisters here, and never fail to enquire as to the progress they are making toward India.

Hoping to hear from you soon, I am

Your sincere friend,

~~109~~  
109A

May 29th, 1906.

Miss Amanda Kerr,  
Saharanpur, U.P.,  
North India,

My dear Miss Kerr:

I hope you are still as happy in the work as you were when you last wrote to me, a long time ago. No, that was not your last letter, because some time later Mrs. Speer and I received your good note with its loving word of sympathy in our sorrow. We appreciated very much your thoughtfulness. The beautiful thing about such sorrows is that time does not remove them; that what one loved one loves yet more as the years go by, and longs for with an increased, and not a diminished longing, and one waits only the more eagerly to possess again, in the Land where we find again what for a little while we miss.

The General Assembly is in session now, and yesterday was the Foreign Mission Day. We are waiting eagerly for reports of the day and trust that, as has been the case for so many years before, the power of God may have been manifested yesterday in drawing the hearts of men to Himself, through drawing them out toward the uttermost parts of the earth.

You will have learned from the letter to the Mission how the Board closed the year. I hope that if you have any influence with home friends you will impress upon them, when you write, the importance of their coming to the help of the Cause in this time of great need.

The New Missionaries' Conference will begin next week, and we are looking forward with pleasure to the coming of the young men and young women who are to go out this Fall. There will not be nearly as many as in the last few years, because of the inability of the Board to send out any large number at this time. Each year, when new people come, our minds are carried back to preceding years and many who have gone out since the Conferences were first established.



Miss Kerr - 2,

I hope that as you go about your work you are always on the watch for and are often finding individuals, whether men or women, who can be led on into active and fruitful work for Christ. In the discussion here at home as to why more men are not entering the ministry, scores of reasons are given, but I think the reason which ought to receive the emphasis is that ministers and others are not looking for young men to encourage to go into the ministry, as they once were. Is it not true that both here and abroad, some of the most needed work of the day is the work of finding and training others, - some who will leave their occupations and prepare themselves to give all their time to Christian service, and others who in the circumstances they are, will become fruitful and faithful workers? I was reading, the other day, an old, old leaflet, which I got while I was in College from the old Methodist Mission Rooms, 805 Broadway. It was entitled "A Life Worth Living," and was a quotation from a sermon by Spurgeon in which he told of how Richard Knill had sought to turn his mind toward the ministry when he was a little boy. On the front page were these two quotations:

"I wish to say to you, Knill - labor for Jesus Christ as long as you have breath in your body."

"Mr. Knill was no ordinary man. His usefulness in the way of conversion of souls to God was perhaps greater, all things taken into account, than that of any other man of his day in this kingdom. . . How seldom has the individual been found, since Whitefield's and Wesley's time, of whom it could be said that there was reason to believe he had been the instrument of converting a hundred persons who, in one way or another, became preachers of the Gospel."

The first was from Venning, the Philanthropist, and the second from John Angell James. In the leaflet Spurgeon told of a visit by Knill to the Manse of Spurgeon's grandfather. He told about an arbor made of yew trees which grew in his grandfather's garden, and then of Knill's visit. Then he said of Mr. Knill:

"He was a great soul-winner, and he soon spied out the boy. He said to me, 'Where do you sleep? for I want to call you up in the morning.' I showed him my little room. At six o'clock he called me up, and we went into that arbor. There, in the sweetest way, he told me of the love of Jesus, and the blessedness of trusting Him and loving Him in our childhood. With many a story he preached Christ to me, and told me how good God had been to him, and then he prayed that I might know the Lord and serve Him. He knelt down in that arbor and prayed for me with his arms about my neck. He did not seem content unless I kept with him in



202

Miss Fern - 3.

the interval between the services, and he heard my childish talk with patient love. On Monday morning he did as on the Sabbath, and again on Tuesday. Three times he taught me and prayed with me, and before he had to leave, my grandfather had come back from the place where he had gone to preach, and all the family were gathered to morning prayer. Then, in the presence of them all, Mr. Knill took me upon his knee and said, "This child will one day preach the Gospel, and he will preach it to great multitudes. I am persuaded that he will preach in the chapel of Rowland Hill, where (I think he said) I am now the minister." He spoke very solemnly, and called upon all present to witness what he said. Then he gave me sixpence as a reward if I would learn the hymn

"God moves in a mysterious way  
His wonders to perform."

I was made to promise that when I preached in Rowland Hill's chapel that hymn should be sung. Think of that as a promise from a child!

Years later Spurgeon preached in Rowland Hill's Chapel, and he had the children sing that hymn. I am sure that all of us might be doing a great deal more of such work as Knill did. I found, the other day, a package of letters which Dr. Ellinwood sent out five years ago to the Missions, in which he touched on this very subject of our using to the full our personal effort with individuals. He referred to the work of direct evangelisation in the letter, a copy of which I enclose, but the same principles apply to personal work with a view to finding individuals for the service of Christ. Every one of us, as I have said, could do a great deal more of this, and I believe in twenty or thirty years we would be able to look back on the results of such work as representing the very best effort of our lives.

It will be very good to hear from you some time again soon, and with kind regards, I am

Very sincerely yours,

Enclosures.

*Robert Knill*

June 3rd, 1908.

Miss Margaret J. MacDonald,  
American Presbyterian Mission,  
Lahore, INDIA.

My dear Miss MacDonald:

We have having here now a perfect June day, - just the kind of weather that you were enjoying up in the hills when you wrote your last letter to me a long time ago, in the midst of pine trees and clear air which took you back to Northfield and made you shrink for the moment from the heat and dust and filth and sin and misery of the plains. I guess we are not meant to be entirely free from such shrinkings or from the longings, when we are amidst all the misery and dust and sin, to be away from it in the clear air of the forest places. If it were not for the work's sake, I should never want to live in the city; all my desires are toward the country and its openness and its separateness and its quietness. I don't like the crowds and I don't like the unceasing rumble of the city, and one feels a comfort in studying the Gospels and seeing how fond Jesus was of the country and how it was only duty which took him into the throngs, and there his heart was over-burdened.

I hope that as you go about your work you are always on the watch for and are often finding individuals, whether men or women, who can be led on into active and fruitful work for Christ. In the discussion here at home as to why more men are not entering the ministry, scores of reasons are given, but I think the reason which ought to receive the emphasis is that ministers and others are not looking for young men to encourage to go into the ministry, as they once were. Is it not true that both here and abroad, some of the most needed work of the day is the work of finding and training others, - some who will leave their occupation and prepare themselves to give all their time to Christian service, and others who in the circumstances they are, will become fruitful and faithful



Miss Macdonald - 2.

workers? I was reading, the other day, an old, old leaflet, which I got while I was in college from the old Methodist Mission Rooms, 805 Broadway. It was entitled "A Life Worth Living" and was a quotation from a sermon by Spurgeon, in which he told of how Richard Knill had sought to turn his mind toward the ministry when he was a little boy. On the front page were these two quotations:

"I wish to say to you, Knill - labor for Jesus Christ as long as you have breath in your body."

"Mr. Knill was no ordinary man. His usefulness in the way of conversion of souls to God was perhaps greater, all things taken into account, than that of any other men of his day in this kingdom. . . How seldom has the individual been found, since Whitfield's and Wesley's time, of whom it could be said that there was reason to believe he had been the instrument of converting a hundred persons who, in one way or another, became preachers of the Gospel."

The first was from Jenning, the Philanthropist, and the second from John Angell James.

In the leaflet Spurgeon told of a visit by Knill to the Manse of Spurgeon's grandfather. He told about an arbor made of yew trees which grew in his grandfather's garden, and then of Knill's visit. Then he said of Mr. Knill:

"He was a great soul-winner, and he soon spied out the boy. He said to me, 'Where do you sleep? for I want to call you up in the morning.' I showed him my little room. At six o'clock he called me up, and we went into that arbor. There, in the sweetest way, he told me of the love of Jesus, and the blessedness of trusting Him and loving Him in our childhood. With many a story he preached Christ to me, and told me how good God had been to him, and then he prayed that I might know the Lord and serve Him. He knelt down in that arbor and prayed for me with his arms about my neck. He did not seem content unless I kept with him in the interval between the services, and he heard my childish talk with patient love. On Monday morning he did as on the Sabbath, and again on Tuesday. Three times he taught me and prayed with me, and before he had to leave, my grandfather had come back from the place where he had gone to preach, and all the family were gathered to morning prayer. Then, in the presence of them all, Mr. Knill took me upon his knee and said, 'This child will one day preach the Gospel, and he will preach it to great multitudes. I am persuaded that he will preach in the chapel of Rowland Hill (I think he said) I am now the minister.' He spoke very solemnly and called upon all present to witness what he said. Then he gave me sixpence as a reward if I would learn the hymn;

"God moves in a mysterious way

His wonders to perform."

I was made to promise that when I preached in Rowland Hill's chapel that hymn should be sung. Think of that as a promise from a child!"

Years later Spurgeon preached in Rowland Hill's chapel, and he had the children sing that hymn. I am sure that all of us might be doing a great deal more of such work as Knill did. I found, the other day, a package of letters which



Miss MacDonald - 3.

Dr. Ellinwood sent out five years ago to the Missions, in which he touched on this very subject of our using to the full our personal effort with individuals. He referred to the work of direct evangelization in the letter, a copy of which I enclose, but the same principals apply to personal work with a view to finding individuals for the service of Christ. Every one of us, as I have said, could do a great deal more of this, and I believe in twenty or thirty years we would be able to look back on the results of such work as representing the very best effort of our lives.

It will be a great pleasure to hear from you again. I hope you will do better about answering this letter than I was about answering your last one.

With kind regards, I am

Very sincerely yours,

Enclosure. - Dr. Ellinwood's letter.

I am sorry I was not able to write to you on Thursday, the 12th, but almost every minute has been spent with friends who have come in from or who were just going out to the field.

I have no objection whatever, however, to your putting in the time as suggested in the Student Volunteer work, if you think that the work will not be opposed. I have no idea that it would be, but I cannot be sure to judge. I have put the matter tamely, but speaking for myself of course and I think for the others also--I could put it much more strongly, and say that there is not only no objection, but we are glad to help you to have your time and strength in this way. I am sure that a personal debt is due to you, and man after man among the students on the field has told me of the decision which he made, and how glad they were excited to see you. I rejoice that more students will have the opportunity of feeling that influence. I hope to see you at the end of your work, and with warm re-

Yours affectionately yours,

*Handwritten signature*

Forman Christian College,  
Lahore, India.

My dear Mr. Lucas:-

It was a great pleasure to get your letters of May 16th and June 21st from Jerusalem. I can imagine that with all the pleasures of the visit you had plenty of hard work, and that there have been times when you

I trust you had a pleasant voyage out to India, and that you are having a happy summer with your father and mother.

Dr. Ewing was in the City last week, on his way up to Diamond Pond, in Northern New Hampshire, where I hope to be able to join him in about three weeks. It will be a great pleasure to have new opportunities for quiet talk with him. He and Mrs. Ewing will be there for only a week or so with us, and then are going down to Northfield for their last week before sailing for India.

What a great loss we are sustaining in the resignation of Edmund Kellogg! We had counted so much upon him--his splendid character and splendid gifts, and, as I have written to your father, it is one of those things that it is absolutely impossible for us to explain. He was a man of peace and

*[Faint, mostly illegible text at the bottom of the page]*



Dr. ...

Interested in life because I had been in Japan eleven years ago and had  
 fine talks with him. I prepared a long list of questions on conditions  
 in Japan, and the problems which had arisen in the development of the mission  
 work there, which he answered with a volume of knowledge and wisdom  
 being possessed. I have still the long, neat typewritten manuscript  
 in which he painstakingly answered all my questions. At one of our last  
 meetings, I asked him if he would be willing to write down the conclusions  
 which he had reached in his mission policy, after his nearly forty  
 years of experience in Japan. I supposed he would write with a pretty  
 full statement, corresponding to the paper I had prepared for that purpose.  
 Instead, however, he sent out to me the statement in a much shorter form, just  
 as he was coming for home, a little paper on which he had written as follows:

**THE SCIENCE OF MISSIONS.** The science of Missions is (should be)  
 church history, church polity, mission practice, and human  
 nature (?)

1. A mission in the foreign field should be, as nearly as possible,  
 self-sustaining, self-governing, self-supporting, self-propagating,  
 self-defending, and self-extending, as well as of definite, and as far as possible, permanent  
 character. (United we stand, divided we fall. 'Eendracht maakt macht.'  
 'Every man has his price against himself.' 'Legislation, and every man  
 or house divided against itself shall not stand.' Numerous and calamitous  
 divisions of the church have resulted from the neglect of this principle,  
 on account of which the church has suffered more or less of the world over.)
2. In order to this end, the Home Boards should ascertain of  
 every man who is sent into the foreign field, whether he is fit to  
 undertake the mission, and if so, what his qualifications are, and what  
 his views are on the mission, and what his views are on the  
 of the Church which commissions him.
3. All matters that cannot be settled by the church in the  
 Board for the support of the mission.
4. All matters that are of a general nature, and which  
 are of importance to the mission, should be referred to the  
 of the mission, in which case the Board, in re-  
 ference to the matter in question."

I think that this is a very good statement of the principles of mission  
 work, and that it is well worth the study of every man who is  
 interested in the mission of the church. It is a very good  
 illustration of the science of missions.

Mr. Locke - 1.

or severe cases of disagreement and discord in various stations which have almost wrecked the work, in some cases, and in every case has caused heart-burnings and strife to the ministers and injury to the cause of Christ. I have really come to believe that we are bound to take literally the promise in the second chapter of Malachi, third and fourth verses. It is a blessed promise that throughout the ages and there are no any other in this, and I think almost every case of friction and conflict springs from our failure to do it, and when we fail, do we not just want to be excused to the extent of our failure?

You will be sorry to hear, I presume and already heard, of the resignation of Dr. Hamilton. At the time I was here when he was to leave of the west, I think he believed that he was not nearly as strong as he was supposed to be, and I suppose his apprehension of failing in his work caused a nervous strain that was unfavorable to his progress. At any rate, we had his resignation and I think we had to accept it, as that there is no course open to the church but to do as he asks. We have a committee appointed now to look for his successor, and the committee has no doubt done, as you will understand,

With warm regards, and hoping before long to hear from you of your safe arrival and the happy beginning of your life in India, I am

Your sincere friend,





Dr. Newton S.

I am working on some missionary lectures for a course to be delivered in Scotland the year after next, and one of the questions of which I am thinking of dealing with, is the question of the practical attitude of the missionary enterprise toward non-Christian religions. There has been a great deal of discussion in the field of comparative religion of the theories of the case, but the practical question for the individual missionary is to deal with the individual religion, faith of the man he is working for, and just what attitude the Mission, as such, is to take up, and how far, practically, you are going to convert people to that which is being made to appear like what they already have, instead of trying to separate the good from the evil and organized, - these are the practical questions which I think it will be very interesting to work out on the basis of testimony and experience from the Mission field. I found an interesting paragraph on the subject in "Five Years in a Romanian Town," a book written by Sister M. L. M., a missionary of the Church Missionary Society. He says:

"It will, perhaps, be felt by some that more ought to be made of the points of contact between Islam and Christianity. The fact is that when people come to the altar they do not want to find agreement, but disagreement, and consequently the missionary gets to think not so much of what they know as of what they do not know. One missionary writes in, perhaps, England or Germany, some other points, whatever religion he is or is not. In the case of Islam there are really not many to note, and in support of this statement I may relate a story told by an officer of Indian troops. One day a Mohammedan, in the course of a conversation, said to him: 'Of course, Allah, your religion and ours are very near together. Your Christ is one of the prophets.' My friend replied, 'What do you mean? Of course Christ is one of your prophets, but he is more than a prophet; he is the Son of God and the father of our lives. Besides, there is hardly a single practical point where Mohammed and Christians are not entirely at issue.' The man looked at him and said, 'Allah, your law and the Quran, and you have your Bible. I always hear that you give to Christians; I want it in a piece the other day; you have a lot of things, but my law; Mohammed's law is good in course and Allah's will.' 'Allah, Allah, when they say that I hear that they have not used the Quran and my law and read their Bible.'

I should like very much to have any suggestions from you, or any incidents.

How long would you be able to stay on the ground of our community of opinion with non-

Christians? How far is the ground of opinion actual, and how far is it

Dear Mr. [unclear]

... the points which we at first seem to have in common  
... not common points at all, because on either side they are  
...  
...  
different. I shall appreciate very much any help which you can give me.

With kind regards, and trusting that you are very well,

Your sincere friend,



July 10th, 1908.

Miss Grace O. Woodside,

Dehra Dun, India.

My dear Miss Woodside:

Your letter of June 10th was received just a week ago. There will be no meeting of the Board until September, but the Executive Council of the Board has authority to pass on questions needing immediate decision. We had a meeting of the Council the day before yesterday and I brought up your letter. It was voted that if, in the judgment of the Mission and your doctor, your health made your return expedient in the Spring of 1910, and the Mission would include the necessary items in the estimates for the fiscal year 1909-1910, the Board would cordially approve of your coming at that time.

I think it is true that in the Manual which was sent you when you went out to India, it was stated that the first term of service would be seven years in the case of single women, but it also stated that the furlough would be one year, so that adherence to that Manual while allowing your return, irrespective of health, at the end of seven years, would allow only a twelve months furlough in addition to the time of going <sup>from</sup> and coming to the field, while the new Manual, which provides for an eight and a half year term, allows, also, a fifteen or sixteen months furlough in addition to the time of travel. I can well understand how heavy the strain has been these last years, and hope that you will bring the matter up at the Mission Meeting after consultation with your physician. If he and the Mission feel that you ought, without question, to come without delay beyond the Spring of 1910, I am sure it would be approved here.

We can well understand, also, how anxious you will be to see your father and mother again. Inasmuch, however, as the longer term of service has been the



Miss Woodside - 2.

rule for many years now, indeed, since shortly after your return, have they not been expecting you rather in 1911, which would be the regular time and for a longer period? I trust that when you come you may find them both well, and I can imagine with what joy they will receive you back,

I hope that you have had some rest this summer, and with kind regards,

I am

Very sincerely yours,

August 3rd, 1906.

Mrs. J. M. Forman,

Lowville, New York.

My dear Mrs. Forman:

Miss Bessie Lawton of Los Angeles, Cal. has been appointed to the North India Mission. She will probably go out this Fall by way of the Pacific. Could you write to her, giving her any practical suggestions with reference to her outfit, or any other advice that would help her in her preparations? Her address is 728 West 51st Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

With kind regards to John and yourself, I am

Very cordially yours,

September 16th, 1908.

The Rev. John W. Forman,  
124 East 28th Street,  
New York City.

My dear Forman:-

We have got out from our files all the old letters of your father's and are making copies of them for Henry's use in the preparation of the Biography.

A great deal of the material, however, will be of no service to him, and I am wondering whether sometime, when you are here in the city, you could not go over the letters which are in my office and indicate what ones you think Henry would like to use. We can then copy those and save ourselves the labor of copying all and Henry the labor of going over them.

Very affectionately yours,



September 23rd, 1900.

The Rev. John H. Foreman,

121 Bealle Ave.,

Rooster, Ga.

My dear Foreman:-

The enclosed letter to you, instead of having been delivered by the Post Office to us, was delivered by mistake to the Methodist Board across the street. They have a missionary named J. W. Foreman, and the letter was forwarded to him, and, after following him around, was returned to the Methodist Board as not belonging to him. They sent it over to us, and I forward it to you.

Very cordially yours,

Dictated Sept. 22nd.

October 7th, 1968.

The Rev. John N. Forman,  
 121 Beall Avenue,  
 Wooster, OHIO.

My dear Forman:

I was glad to get your note about the material for the Biography of your father. We cannot very well send you the letters because they belong to the period when letters were filed by <sup>being</sup> pasted in big books, so that these letters of your father's are all of them fastened in cumbersome volumes, containing many letters from other people as well. I think, too, if you could set aside a day or two when you are to be in the city, you could go over the box full of these books which we have laid aside.

I fear there will be some increase of the disappointment on the part of many in India and some of my associates here, if your work while at home becomes a money-raising work for the Student Volunteer Movement. They will wish your energies might not have been used for raising money for our own work. I have, as you know, the fullest sympathy with the Student Volunteer Movement and its problem in raising its budget, but I doubt whether either the Mission or the Board would have felt justified in approving your taking up the Student Volunteer work if they supposed it was to be a financial work, rather than a work of teaching men in the seminaries and colleges. I suspect that the same idea has occurred to you. How much of your time will be devoted to the budget side of the work, and would it not be worth while considering whether, if you could finish the work among the colleges and seminaries, you might not help on the budget of the Board?

Very affectionately yours,

*Robert T. Johnson*

October 9th, 1908.

The Rev. John N. Forman,  
1211 Bealle Ave.,  
Wooster, O.

My dear Forman:-

Could you give me a rough estimate as to how many Muslim pupils there are in all our schools in the Punjab and North India? The Annual Report gives the total number of pupils in our schools in these two Missions as 8269. Would you say 1000 of these, or more or less, were Mohammedans?

Very affectionately yours,

Dictated Oct. 7th.



November 17, 1901.

Miss Christy

My dear Miss Christy:

I can hardly believe that I haven't written to you since last winter, but it would seem so from the date of the earlier of the two letters of yours which I have before me. It was very good to hear from you and to know that you were so well. I hope that God may indeed give you strength for your work and guard you from sickness. I hope, also, that he will keep you from all distortion of view and the possibility of twisting any part of Christian truth out of its proper relationship and proportion.

I am sending you, herewith, a couple of pages which I tore out of a paper, giving some description of the Emmanuel Movement, in an article and an article by Dr. McCord. That God has power to heal sickness we all believe. That it is never His will to permit sickness, I do not believe. He has permitted it to afflict His people; - that it has sometimes sooner or later die; and that many of them, and the noblest of them, are called to suffer physically. I think that any one of us is in a dangerous position who takes the view that unless we are perfectly well and strong physically, it is evident that we are displeasing God or faithless toward Him. It is not our duty to avoid physical infirmity, and it seems to me far better and truer and more acceptable to believe that sometimes, for purposes which we do not understand, He permits His children to suffer, and sometimes even to die. It is not to distrust Him, but to trust Him, and to accept of whatever discipline He may send.

2.

...in regards, I am

...sin ...

...ed ...

December 7th, 1908.

Miss S.M. Wherry,  
 Indiana, Punjab,  
 I.M.A.

My dear Miss Wherry:

I have just come now to acknowledge and answer your kind letter of April 26th. You begin it by excusing me from the obligation of answering it, but it is an obligation which it is a pleasure to discharge.

I was especially interested in what you wrote on the subject of self-support. I do hope that a wise policy may be pursued, and that nothing may be done to encourage the spirit of parasitism and dependence, which is already the bane of the Church in India. It is hard to believe that caste and poverty are the only reasons for the difference between the Church in India and the Church in Texas and Uganda. Is it not possible that if the same principles which have prevailed in the last two fields had been followed in India, the results would have been different from what they have been? I think I sent you once a copy of a speech by Bishop Turner of Uganda, but I am going to enclose another one herewith, because it seems to me to be one of the most sensible and convincing discussions of the whole subject. I hope that we will not pass away, accepting the existing conditions as inevitable, but will believe that better things are possible and will strive to attain them, perplexing and difficult as the discovery of the right way may often be.

I send you by some time ago with a little company of about twenty men, who are assembled to gather each fall, at the beginning of the season's work, to speak together of the most vital things. We spent the whole day in preparing a conference on the subject of Duty - our duty to the



Miss Wherry - 2.

our duty in the matter of worship, our duty in service. One of the subordinate questions which was raised was as to how we can discover our duty. I happened to have a note-book with me in which I jotted down the results of a little conversation between half a dozen Christian men a year or two ago, on that very subject, and I read off the points as follows:

1. - However great our problems ahead may be, there is always some small duty near. Do that. It will lead on to the next. This is the first move.
2. - Think carefully of the reasons for and against the proposed course, and balance these reasons as carefully as you can.
3. - Seek unselfish counsel.
4. - Pray.
5. - Put off all unnecessary decisions. God's custom is to show not the path but the step.
6. - Reconsider and dwell upon the Scripture principles of duty, - knowing and duty.
7. - Ask what is morally right; press this unflinchingly and under the scrutiny of Christ.
8. - What course is most in accord with the character of God?
9. - Judge each question in connection with the whole problem of your life, with the deep principles of action by which you have already determined to be governed.
10. - Do not hesitate to take chances. That is faith, and if we never leap into the dark we will never find eternal life or eternal service here, or the Eternal City hereafter.
11. - Do the most personal duty; that is, the duty that has to do with individuals, with particular men and women and children.
12. - Be guided by the actual facts of condition and circumstance, of moral and spiritual pressure.
13. - Act according to your best self. There are two selves in each of us, and the moral difference between the two is almost always clear to us. We may be in doubt between the moral claims of two courses of action, or between outer distinctions, but we are usually clear as to which in us is the higher. Act in accordance with that.
14. - Almost everything will depend on how commanding the conception of duty is with you. If your habit is to do duty, and in your mind and heart you exalt duty as the loftiest thing in life, you will be able to find what each particular duty is much more easily than if the whole notion of duty is slovenly and careless.
15. - God has promised to guide - and He will guide.

Exa. 38: 9,10,11.

In connection with these, there are some fine rules of George Muller's which I often read and which are very sensible and practical:

1. - I seek at the beginning to get my heart in such a state that it has no will of its own in regard to a given matter. 'Nine-tenths of the trouble with people is just here. Nine-tenths of the difficulties are overcome when our hearts are ready to do the Lord's will, whatever it may be. When one is truly in this state, it usually but a little

Miss Wherry - 3.

way to the knowledge of what His will is.'

2. - Having done this, I do not leave the result to feeling or simple impression. If I do so, I make myself liable to great delusions.

3. - I seek the will of the Spirit of God through, or in conjunction with the Word of God. The Spirit and the Word must be combined. If I look to the spirit alone without the Word, I lay myself open to great delusions also. If the Holy Ghost guides us at all, He will do it according to the Scriptures and never contrary to them.

4. - Next I take into account providential circumstances. These often plainly indicate God's will in connection with His Word and Spirit.

5. - I ask God in prayer to reveal His will to me aright.

6. - Thus, through prayer to God, the study of the Word, and reflection, I come to a deliberate knowledge according to the best of my ability and knowledge, and if my mind is thus at peace, and continues so after two or three more petitions, I proceed accordingly.

In trivial matters and in transactions involving most important issues, I have found this method always effective."

I believe that there are few greater treasures than an iron sense of holy duty, and I was very much interested, a little while ago, in studying through the Gospels with the purpose of discovering the place which duty played in the life of our Lord. If you will take the phrase "I must" or "he must" in the life of Christ, you will see how large a place duty filled with Him. In all hard work and lonely work, it is a great thing to have that sense and to be able to rest back upon it, and to be content dutifully to do the will of God, whatever it may be.

With kind regards, I am

Your sincere friend,

Dictated Dec. 1.

Enclosure.



December 5th, 1908.

The Rev. E.F. Fife,  
Lodiiana, Punjab,  
INDIA

My dear Mr. Fife:

Your characteristically good and interesting letter of March 10th has been duly received. Mrs. Wood at once made a copy of a good part of it to send out to special supporters of the work in the Punjab. It is always a pleasure to get your letters and there is always a great deal in them that we can put to good use.

I have just received from Dr. Wherry advance pages of his report, but have had no time to read it. I have glanced over it, however, and saw very much of interest there, and shall await with much expectancy the minutes of the Mission Meeting. I hope that there was a great spirit of oneness.

I have just been reading again recently the life of Verbeck, of Japan. It is not very well written, and it is very hard to find out from the only biography we have much that one wants to know, but even the unsatisfactory way in which the materials are handled cannot hide the interest and greatness of the influence and character of Dr. Verbeck. I have been especially interested in his life because I met him in Japan eleven years ago and had some fine talks with him. I wrote out a long list of questions on conditions in Japan and the problems which had arisen in the development of the mission work there, which he answered with a fullness of knowledge such as no other human being possessed. I have still the long, neat typewritten manuscript in which he graciously answered all my questions. At one of our last meetings I asked him if he would be willing to write down the conclusions which he had reached with reference to mission policy, after his early forty years of life and work in Japan. I supposed he would write out a pretty full statement, corresponding to his



paper in reply to my other questions. Instead, however, he sent out to me on the steamer in Yokohama Harbor, just as we were sailing for home, a little paper on which he had written as follows:

"THE SCIENCE OF MISSIONS. The Science of Missions is (should be) based upon the Holy Scriptures, church history, mission practice, and human nature. (?)

MISSIONARY CODE. (Based upon the Science of Missions.)

1. A mission in the foreign field should be, as nearly as possible, a homogeneous body, and should, in all matters of missionary policy and methods, as well as of discipline, act as one body and in perfect harmony.

("United we stand, divided we fall." "Eendracht maakt macht." "Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation, and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand." Numerous and calamitous difficulties have arisen between the native church and missions solely on account of a want of unanimity in some or another of the missions.)

2. In order to this end, the Home Boards should ascertain of every applicant or candidate for the foreign field, whether he is disposed at all times to submit to a majority of the mission to which he is to be sent, or all questions of mission policy, methods and work, and whether he is resolved to teach and preach nothing at variance or in conflict with the standards of the Church which commissions him.

3. All matters that cannot be satisfactorily arranged or settled by the mission in the field, shall be referred and submitted to the Home Board for its assent or decision.

4. In all cases where a missionary shall feel himself wronged or aggrieved by the action or decision of his mission, he shall have the right of appealing (with the knowledge of his mission) to the Home Board, in reference to the matter in question."

I think there has never been a year in the history of the Board, since I became connected with it seventeen years ago, when we have had as many illustrations of the wisdom of Mr. Vanbeck's judgment. There have been six or seven cases of disagreement and discord in Mission Stations which have almost wrecked the work, in some cases, and in every case has caused heart-burnings and sorrow to the missionaries and injury to the cause of Christ. I have really come to believe that we are bound to take literally the counsel in the second chapter of Philippians, third and fourth verses. It is a blessed thing that throughout the Missions there are no quarrels at all, and I think almost every case of friction and conflict springs from our failure to do it, and when we fail, do we not just cease to be Christians to the extent of our failure?

Mr. [unclear]

I hope that your own work is going forward hopefully, and with  
kind regards, I am

Your sincere friend,

Dictated Dec. 1.

December 7th, 1908.

Miss Mary C. Helm,  
Lodi ana, Punjab,  
INDIA.

My dear Miss Helm:

It was a great pleasure to get, a little while ago, your letter from Mohlapur, written on September 5th. I am glad that there was such a place for you to go to, and that there the operation was so successful. I hope that long before this you have gotten your strength back again and have been able to take up a little bit of your work with energy and vigor, but I hope you will be wise and not hitch in too impetuously. It is very easy when one has been off for a while, on coming back to throw one's self in with too much intensity and vigor.

I was very much interested to hear of your older sister's marriage to Mr. Niche. I wonder whether it is the one who has his office in our building. There is one there and another one down town. I hope, with you, that this marriage may mean the opening of the way to your sister Laura's going out to the field.

When I came back from my vacation some months ago, I found a very interesting letter in the mail which had accumulated. It was from a daughter of Lieutenant Commander Craven, of whose heroic death you may have read. He was in command of the Monitor "Tecumseh" in the Battle of Mobile Bay in the Civil War. As Farragut's squadron moved in, the "Tecumseh" was struck by a torpedo and went down almost instantly. There was time for only one man to get out, and Craven and the pilot both sprang for the ladder at the same time. The moment he saw the pilot, however, Craven stepped back with a courteous bow and the words, "After you, pilot," and went down with his ship. I had referred to the incident in an article in the "UNION" on the 11th of December.



Miss Helm - 2.

From the Sea," speaking of the great theatre which the sea had been for deeds of unselfishness full of the love of God, and I quoted a little poem on Craven's death which I saw in a Seaman's Magazine many years ago. This poem Craven's daughter had never seen, and she wrote:

"I have this moment read in the Sunday School Times your Lessons from the Sea, and I find at its close a beautiful tribute to my father, Commander T.A.M. Craven, who was the captain of the 'Tecumseh' and gave his life in a deed of heroism which has made his name beloved forever.

I am deeply touched by the lesson you have drawn from this noble deed, 'full of the love of God,' and I wish to tell you of my appreciation and to ask if you will tell me the name of the author of the verses. I have never seen this poem before, and I cannot express to you how grateful I am that it has been brought to me to-day. The anniversary of the Battle of Mobile Bay is close at hand - August 5th. Although I was a child then, in 1864, the sorrow has filled my life because of my dear mother's life-long sorrow, but her courage and patience and consistent beautiful character will ever be an inspiration to those who knew her. She is at rest now.

I will add here that I have always felt that my father's 'self-forgetful deed' was not only of knightly courtesy, but the deed of the heroic captain, trained and disciplined through a life of self-command, and who stood back, would not leave his ship, if it meant taking advantage of another, although death stared him in the face.

You will understand how proud I am of my father."

What a great thing it would be if only one could carry the law of such unselfishness, not only in the great emergencies, but in the common details of life. How different Mission Meetings and station work and home life and business and all our relationships would be if our living, as well as our dying, might be heroically unselfish and full of the love of God.

With kind regards, I am

Very sincerely yours,

December 5th, 1908.

Miss J. Mill... Jenks,  
 Indiana, Punjab,  
 INDI

My dear Miss Jenks:

It has been a long, long time since I wrote to you, - so long that I am not going to tell you the date of the letter of yours which I have before me which is unanswered, in which you spoke of the change of your father's address from Meason, Ill. to Mecodah, Wis. We have made this change on our record books.

The advance copy of the report for the year is just in, but I have not had time to read it yet. I shall hope to do so soon, and shall then know a little, at least, of how your work has gone this last year.

I had a good letter from Miss Helm, written in September in

I was delighted to hear that the operation had been successful and that she was getting her strength back.

I saw the other day in a paper five resolutions of Jonathan Edwards, which I have an impression that I saw printed some time ago, but which I had forgotten. They were as follows:

1. Resolved: To live with all my might while I do live.
2. Resolved: Never to lose one moment of time, but to improve it in

the most profitable way I possibly can.

3. Resolved: Never to do anything which I should despise or think meanly of in my heart.

4. Resolved: Never to do anything out of revenge.

5. Resolved: Never to do anything which I should be ashamed to do if it were the last hour of my life."

There is a passage in these that struck pretty deep. No. 1 and No. 2 were one of a letter of Mixley's to his friend, Donnelly, with regard to the death



... if he had entered upon the  
 ... which he told me was reserved for him in case  
 of such a swift accident as death. Of all the people whom I have met  
 ... and Darwin are the two in whom I have found something  
 bigger than ordinary humanity - an unequalled simplicity and directness of  
 ... - a sublime unselfishness.

Horrible as it is to us, I imagine that the manner of his death  
 is not unpleasing to himself. Better wear out than rust out, and better  
 wear than wear out. The pity is that he could not know the feeling of  
 his countrymen about him."

The others remind one of the four resolutions of Archbishop  
 Benson, which I think I may have quoted to you before and which are wonder-  
 fully penetrating:

"Not to call attention to crowded work or petty fatigue or  
 trivial experiences.

To heal wounds which in times past my cruel and careless hands  
 have made.

To seek no favor; no compassion; to deserve, not ask for  
 tenderness.

Not to feel any uneasiness when my advice or opinion is not asked,  
 or is set aside."

The difficulty with most of us is, I think, that we are not  
 going at life as earnestly as Jonathan Edwards did. It may be that if we  
 did go at it as seriously as that, we would collapse at once under the  
 ... burdens of these days. They had pressure in Edwards'  
 days, too, of course, but I think then the pressure was the pressure of  
 the ... conscience within, and not the pressure of an overpowering  
 burden of work from without. One's only comfort is in falling back  
 upon the word of Life and seeking by faith humbly to live with Him in God.

I hope that you are very well, and with kind regards, I am

Very sincerely yours,



September 17th, 1908.

The Rev. D.J. Fleming,  
Lahore, Punjab,  
INDIA.

My dear Mr. Fleming:

Your good note of August 17th with reference to Mr. and Mrs. Cole was duly received, and I wrote at once to them. I presume that they will be with you at the time this letter reaches you, and I am sure they will be a great blessing to those to whom they go, and I know what a blessing to them their visit and contact with the work will be.

Professor

I have written Siraj-i-din a letter containing a whole lot of questions, which I wish very much you might see. I am sorry how often I can take the time to answer, and I should be glad to have your own personal judgment on these problems. How far do we actually in contact between Christianity and the non-Christian religions? Are the points of apparent contact points of real contact after all? Are they not rather verbal than actual? And don't the very words in which we attempt to describe the common points signify different things to the two parties? - take the term "God" and the term "religion?" I was reading, a long time ago, a magazine published by the Young Men's Buddhist Association in Ceylon, which took up this matter in the frankest way and declared that Buddhism could not possibly be called a religion if the term "religion" was used as understood by Christians. Is not our point of contact with the non-Christian religions a contact of personal sympathy with the adherents of these religions, rather than an actual community of intellectual conception, and does not the evidence of the world we have left these religions for Christianity testify to the fact

Mr. Fleming, - 1.

that the community is only apparent, and that the new and the old belong in entirely different classes? What do you think?

I enclose, herewith, an article I clipped from the New York "Times" a little while ago. I think you will be interested in it.

With kind regards to Mrs. Fleming and yourself, and to Mr. and Mrs. Cole if they are with you, I am

Very sincerely yours,

Dictated Dec. 1.

Enclosure.

December 7th, 1908.

The Rev. C. W. Forman, M.D.,  
Kasur, Punjab,  
INDIA.

My dear Dr. Forman:

Your good letter of June 10th, telling of your safe arrival in India some days before, was duly received. I was so glad to read of your feeling of gratification of what you had seen of the work in Kasur and the district, and of the prospects for the future. I hope that your hopes may be more than fulfilled. I was glad to read about the congregation's readiness to give generously toward its pastor's fund. I hope that much more can be done in the direction of the development of the spirit of self-reliance, and that nothing may be done to encourage the spirit of parasitism and dependence, which is already the bane of the Church in India/ It is hard to believe that caste and poverty are the only reasons for the difference between the Church in India and the Church in Korea and Uganda. Is it not possible that if the same principles which have prevailed in the last two fields had been followed in India, the results would have been different from what they have been? I think I sent you a copy of a speech by Bishop Tucker of Uganda, but I am going to enclose another one herewith, because it seems to me to be one of the most sensible and convincing discussions of the whole subject. I hope that we will not pass away, accepting the existing conditions as inevitable, but will believe that better things are possible and will strive to attain them, perplexing and difficult as the discovery of the right way may often be.

I have gotten a good deal of stimulus lately from the Essays of



Dr. Farmer - 2.

Richard Bolt Hutton, formerly editor of "The Spectator." The volumes on "Theological Essays" and "The Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought," although they are old books, published some thirty years ago, or containing material that old, still have a great deal in them that is most fresh and suggestive. Take, for example, this passage on the essay on the Spiritual Fatigue of the World, referring to Thomas as the apostolic type of the modern spirit of spiritual weariness, which prevents men out of the Church from throwing themselves with abounding faith on God, and men in the Church from pouring out life in a great confident hope in service:

"Does not the suggestion, when Christ prepares to return to Jerusalem to restore Lazarus to life, 'Let us also go that we may die with Him,' read like the cry of an affectionate but weary soul that could see no end to all the tragic elements which were gathering so thick about our Lord, except death, and had not a glimpse of the new life and refreshment that was about to spring from that great collapse of their recent hopes? Indeed, the question which forms the subject of Dr. Liddon's second sermon on St. Thomas, 'Lord, we know not whether thou goest, and how can we know the way?' has all the air of a mind that had almost exhausted itself already in the effort to follow the vivid but mystic teaching of his master in tracks to him new and strange; and if so, there is less reason to wonder that when he was told that Christ had appeared to the ten Apostles in Jerusalem, he found the statement a new demand upon his spiritual nature to which he was hardly equal, so that he devolved, as it were, upon his senses the responsibility of faith. 'Except I shall see in His hands the print of the nails and thrust my hand into His side, I will not believe.'"

In this connection I have been thinking of such a life as that of Bishop William Taylor, which I read this last week. He was evidently an old crank in many ways, but he was one of those men who are ready to dare anything, whom nothing can daunt or keep down, who felt that he was in a mighty war, and that he and the forces that were with him were adequate. The way he roamed around the Continents, laying foundations, attacking forlorn tasks, utilizing crude material, saving souls, - is a stimulating story. There was no spiritual or moral fatigue about him, and there seems to have been no physical fatigue. Many of us, perhaps, do not feel the fatigues who yet lack the daring and who content ourselves with the regular and the ordinary and the unheroic.

Dr. Forman - 3.

With kind regards to Mrs. Forman and yourself, I am

Your sincere friend,

Dictated Dec. 1.

Enclosure.



December 7th, 1908.

The Rev. A.T. Kelso,

Dehra Dun, U.P.,

INDIA.

My dear Mr. Kelso:

Miss Guthbertson, who came home on the same steamer with Mr. and Mrs. Gould, tells me that Mr. and Mrs. McComb returned on the same vessel, and Mr. McComb was not at all well and that she understood they were retiring from India. I presume that means the giving up of the special Mission which they were undertaking with Miss Savage, does it not? You very kindly wrote most helpfully about this in your letter of July 22nd, which I am sorry not to have acknowledged before.

In that letter you called attention to the omission of some words in my letter of July 29th. The passage should have read "appropriations in Class 2 which last year were nearly twice what they were ten years ago." The words "nearly twice what they were" had been dropped out in the letter.

I had a very pleasant visit this Fall at Albert Lee College, having met Miss Marquis at the Synod and gone down with her. I was delighted to meet your daughter there, who seemed to be Miss Marquis's right-hand man. They have a great institution, where the new life which your daughter and Miss Marquis had brought in was finding a ready response.

You will regret to hear of the death of Dr. Ellinwood, who passed away September 30th in his eighty-second year. His body had long been very frail, but as the body grew weaker the spirit seemed to grow stronger, and the confident hope of immortality which filled it was a stimulus to the faith of many. The next to the last letter which I received from him, and which



Mr. Kelso - 2.

was dictated in a whisper to his daughter about a month before his death, he said:

"About myself there is not much to be said. I am as inactive as a clam, though I am persuaded there is something within which the clam has not. I have thought much lately of ~~the~~ consciousness as a proof of immortality. I remember things which occurred when I was two years old, so that I have the memories of four-score years as a possession. What is this strange power of memory? Evidently, it is spiritual and not material. Visible and tangible objects have passed away; the substance of my body, even of my brain, has changed many times, and yet I am conscious of a continuity of thought, affection, experience. It is unthinkable that this stored-up life of eighty years should inhere in this wretched clod which is still visible; and it is equally impossible that it should pass away with the collapse of some organ which must soon occur. Even the doctrine of evolution calls for some worthy continuation and advance.

Professor Olsen tells us that it is not the individual, but the type, that is immortal, and George Eliot assures us that our immortality is simply the medium of good influences, which we bequeath to unborn generations. Against all this my memory and my immaterial consciousness protest. It makes the trivial inheritance tax more important than the estate, or the testator. A Western college professor once defined Transcendentalism as being like a bank of swallow holes, which being washed away left the holes still remaining.

I have a better grip than that upon the personal life of eighty years. I should be afraid of the influence of it upon my destiny, but for the grace of life in Jesus Christ. I am conscious that this handful of bones will not be the last of me. But I have wearied your patience and must stop."

For several years now - indeed, ever since he began to fail physically -

Dr. Ellinwood's spiritual vision has seemed to mount higher and higher. It has been wonderful to see how, as the earthly house of this tabernacle has been breaking down with him, the living soul within has soared higher and higher and looked out with more penetrating and far-reaching vision on the world and the forces which are moving in it, and beheld from afar the purposes of God. Just a fortnight before Dr. Ellinwood's death, Mr. William Rankin who was for more than a generation Treasurer of the Board, before Mr. Dulles' time, celebrated his 98th birthday, and we sent him a letter of congratulation in which we quoted the above letter from Dr. Ellinwood. Mr. Rankin replied with his own hand as follows:

"My dear friends of the Presbyterian Mission House, New York, the Board's Officers and Associates: I have received your letter of congratulation on the occasion of my ninety-eighth birthday. You have my warm thanks for remembrance and good wishes. Be sure your Senior Secretary

Mr. Kelso - 2.

would have cordially joined you in these, and you have my sympathy in the continued affliction of your beloved associate. I shall deposit your letter in the same envelope with my last will and testament, that my children and grandchildren in reading the one may be attracted to the other also.

Sincerely and affectionately,  
(signed) William Rankin."

Mr. Rankin is a wonderfully preserved old man. He told me two years ago, I think it was, that he had just read through, from beginning to end, every word, small type as well as large, one of the volumes of the Ecumenical Conference Report. How can any one imagine that the soul is identical with the body when he sees old men like these in which the soul is absolutely triumphant over the body, and so infinitely superior to it that it is an absurdity to identify them?

With kind regards to Mrs. Kelso and yourself, I am

Very sincerely yours,



December 8th, 1908.

The Rev. H.C. Velte,  
Saharanpur, U.P.,  
INDIA.

My dear Mr. Velte:

Your good letter of September 3rd was duly received. It was full of good things, as all of your letters are. I am sure that out of all the earnest thought that is being put on the problems of the Mission, God will bring great good and a large advancement of the work. It cannot be otherwise.

I was especially interested in your comment on the lack of esprit de corps, of unity and of persistent adherence to a consecutive policy. It will be strange if we ever escape from these evils, unless we have some better provision for unified counsel, such as would come, for example, from the appointment of a Secretary on the field or the development of the presidency of the Mission into a Secretary on the field for the Mission. We have presented to the China Missions the question of the expediency of a secretary on the field for all the Missions in China, and are awaiting now the replies. Thus far some are favorable and some averse, but all recognize the need of some better provision for counsel and administration on the field than is possible in our ultra-democratic system.

I was glad to read, also, as to what you wrote about your conference over the need of developing our district work. I trust that it is going to be possible to do something in this direction even if we have to wait a little while for that enlargement of the Mission forces and increase of the Mission appropriations which we desire and which we must confidently hope and believe the Churches will, sooner or later, provide.



Dr. Volte - 2.

I have just been writing in another letter of the stimulus I have been getting recently from some of Richard Holt Hutton's Essays. He was the late editor of "The London Spectator," you remember, and the intimate friend of Frederick Denison Maurice. I have been especially interested in his Theological Essays and his Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought. They were written in the midst of a somewhat different apologetic situation from that in which we are, but there is a great deal in them that is immensely suggestive. There is one very interesting essay on Religious Uncertainty, contrasting the comparative certainty and uncertainty of the Christians of the first age and the Christians of this. His explanation of the difference is, in part, as follows:

"I am disposed to think that the chief reason why there is so much more vacillation on the subject of religious truth, even amongst those who hold it, than the Apostles would have understood at all, is, to speak it shortly, that so much more of the modern intellect is engaged, and seriously engaged, with the surface of life, and so much less of it, in proportion, with the roots of that life. The Apostles and Evangelists belonged to a race whose most earnest life had for centuries been engaged on the unseen world, whether for good or for evil. . . . In the modern world it is very different. A very great part of the best thought of the best men is occupied in a very large degree with interests which have all the largeness and catholicity, as one may say, some something quasi-spiritual, and yet no vestige of the true spiritual world in them, no vestige in them of the great conflict between darkness and light, between evil and good, between temptation and grace. The area of perfectly disinterested and perfectly innocent and wholesome interests which are not in the least moral or spiritual interests has grown vastly in the modern world, and the effect of this is that a much larger portion of the permanent mind of good men is usually eagerly at work in tracking out clues which have neither the taint of moral danger about them on the one side nor the inspiration of spiritual help on the other. . . . To the first preachers of Christianity the choice lay between living in the world of sense without God; and living in the world of spirit with God. In modern times there is, as it were, a third very real alternative, namely, living in a world intermediate between sense and spirit, a world of very narrowly limited but perfectly wholesome and pure interests, to which the mind fits and adapts itself till it is absolutely bewildered by leaning once more over the great gulf which separates good and evil, which divides heaven and hell."

Of course, he is referring here to the great mass of men who are not engaged, as we are, in Christian service, but I think we feel the tendency ourselves, and that much more of our thought ranges on human and secular, although wholesome and innocent interests, than was the case with St. Paul. There is,

Mr. Volte - 3.

accordingly, an intensity wanting with us which was present with those first preachers of Christianity and which one finds in places like the Bible Institute in Chicago much more, I think, than he finds it in our Theological Seminaries. These changes are due in part, I think, to the fact that Christianity has made itself at home in the world, but I presume our danger is a real one, of getting too much at home here, forgetting that we are strangers and pilgrims and even rather smiling at the idea that we are. Indeed, one hears that constantly preached at home, and our religious papers are full of it; so that one has to set himself in resistance in believing and preaching another world as of more importance than this and another city as more continuing and significant than the cities we now live in.

I have not yet been able to read the report of the Mission, advance pages of which have just come in, but shall hope to do so and be able to write in reply to any of the questions raised there when I write with reference to the Mission Minutes, which I presume will come shortly.

With kind regards, I am

Very affectionately yours,

Dictated Dec. 1.



December 8th, 1908.

The Rev. R. Thackwell, D.D.,  
 Ambala, Punjab,  
 INDIA.

My dear Dr. Thackwell:

I have a number of good letters from you to acknowledge, bearing date April 9th, June 30th, July 1st, July 14th and August 13th, some of Mrs. Thackwell's notes being included in the letter of July 14th. I have just been writing to Mrs. Carleton and have mentioned her letter of May 28th to you which you forwarded.

Our hearts have gone out to you all in your sorrow and loss in Mrs. Calderwood's death. If you are in communication with any of her children, will you kindly express to them the Board's deep sympathy with them in their sorrow?

I read with much interest, also, the copy of your letter to the editor of the "Pioneer," in reply to his slur on the American missionaries as critical of the British Government in India. Here in this country there is an immense amount of criticism of the British rule in India, and about the only voice raised in its defence is the voice of the missionaries. I think the British Government owes very much to the loyal support which it receives in this country from the large body of American missionaries in India. Did the "Pioneer" print your letter?

Mr. Johnson, your son-in-law, sent me the reminiscences which you had written out, which had been printed in the BANNER, and I have been trying to get a publisher for them, but I presume because they are so largely personal and local, publishers have hesitated. I tried both Revell and the Presbyterian Board of Publication, and while they agreed to look over the manuscript, they



Dr. Thackwell - 3.

feel unwilling to take the risk of publication. I think the manuscript is back in Mr. Johnson's hands now.

I cannot be altogether sorry that your daughter decided to stay and work here for the present. If she is going to India, the additional experience here will be of great value to her, and she is quite young enough to be able to wait for a while and work here.

You will have read in the Church papers of the death of Dr. Ellingood, who passed away on September 30th in his eighty-second year. His body had long been very frail, but as the body grew weaker the spirit seemed to grow stronger, and the confident hope of immortality which filled it was a stimulus to the faith of many. In next to the last letter which I received from him, and which was dictated in a whisper to his daughter about a month before his death, he said:

"About myself there is not much to be said. I am as inactive as a clam, though I am persuaded there is something within which the clam has not. I have thought much lately of consciousness as a proof of immortality. I remember things which occurred when I was two years old, and that I have the memories of four score years as a possession. What is this strange power of memory? Evidently it is spiritual and not material. Visible and tangible objects have passed away; the substance of my body, even of my brain, has changed many times, and yet I am conscious of a continuity of thought, affection, experience. It is unthinkable that this stored-up life of eighty years should inhere in this wretched clod which is still visible; and it is equally impossible that it should pass away with the collapse of some organ which must soon occur. Even the doctrine of evolution calls for some worthy continuation and advance.

Professor Olsen tells us that it is the type, not the individual, that is immortal; and George Eliot assures us that our immortality is simply the modicum of good influences which we bequeath to unborn generations. Against all this my merry and immaterial consciousness protest. It makes the trivial inheritance tax more important than the senate or the testator. A western college professor once defined Transcendentalism as being like a bank of swallow holes, which being washed away left the holes still remaining.

I have a better grip than that upon the personal life of eighty years. I should be afraid of the influence of it upon my destiny, but for the grace of life in Jesus Christ. I am conscious that this handful of bones will not be the last of me. But I have wearied your patience and must stop."

For several years now - indeed, ever since he began to fail physically -

Dr. Ellingood's spiritual vision has seemed to mount higher and higher.

It has been wonderful to see how, as the earthly house of this tabernacle

has been breaking down, the living soul within has soared higher and

Mr. Thackwell - 5.

and looked out with more penetrating and far-reaching vision on the world and the forces which are moving in it, and beheld from afar the purposes of God. Just a fortnight before Dr. Ellinwood's death, Mr. William Rankin who was for more than a generation Treasurer of the Board, before Mr. Dulles' time, celebrated his 98th birthday, and we sent him a letter of congratulation in which we quoted the above letter from Dr. Ellinwood. Mr. Rankin replied with his own hand as follows:

"My dear friends of the Presbyterian Mission House, New York, the Board's Officers and Associates: I have received your letter of congratulation on the occasion of my ninety-eighth birthday. You have my warm thanks for remembrance and good wishes. No doubt your Senior Secretary would have cordially joined in these, and you have my sympathy in the continued affliction of your beloved associate. I shall deposit your letter in the same envelope with my last will and testament, that my children and grandchildren in reading the one may be attracted to the other also.

Sincerely and affectionately,  
(Signed) William Rankin."

Mr. Rankin is a wonderfully preserved old man. He told me two years ago, I think it was, that he had just read through - from beginning to end, every word, small type as well as large - one of the volumes of the Ecumenical Conference Report. How can any one imagine that the soul is identical with the body when he sees old men like these in which the soul is absolutely triumphant over the body, and so infinitely superior to it that it is an absurdity to identify them?

With kind regards to Mrs. Thackwell and yourself, I am

Your sincere friend,

Dictated Dec. 1.



December 7th, 1908.

The Rev. H.D.Griswold, Ph.D.,  
Lahore, Punjab,  
INDIA.

My dear Dr. Griswold:

It is a long time since I received your last good letter. Since then Mrs. Griswold has returned. I had a little talk with her in New York as she passed through. I hope you get good word from her and from the children. The long absence must be one of the keenest trials which you and Mrs. Griswold have been called upon to experience, and must call for the uttermost test of the sufficiency of that grace which we are promised will be adequate to our every need.

In your last letter, received long since, you asked about the reports and letters of the late Dr. C.W. Forman. I have had them all brought out of our ancient files and we have started in to copy them, but it is an immense task and a great deal of it would be useless because much of the material I think would not be serviceable. Understanding that Henry Forman had taken over the whole task, I wrote to John, who is at home, asking whether he could not come in for a few days and go over the material and select what could be used, so that we could copy that and not waste time copying useless material. This he has not been able to do. If the reports and letters were separate we could send them out to Henry, but in those old days everything was bound together in books for filing, and it would be impracticable to tear out all these papers and disfigure the files. At the same time, Henry, or whoever else prepares the biography, ought to have this material, and I hope that John will be sure to take time before he goes back to India to go over it.

I am working on some missionary lectures for a course to be



Dr. Griswold - 2.

delivered in Scotland the year after next, and one of the questions of which I am thinking of dealing with, is the question of the practical attitude of the missionary enterprise toward non-Christian religions. There has been a great deal of discussion in the field of comparative religion of the theories of the case, but the practical question of how the individual missionary is to deal with the individual religious faith of the man he is working for, and what attitude the Mission, as such, is to take up, and how far, practically, you are going to convert people to that which is being made to appear like what they already have, instead of having its superiorities and dissimilarities emphasized, - these are practical questions which I think it will be very interesting to work out on the basis of testimony and experience from the Mission field. I found an interesting paragraph on the subject in "Five Years in a Persian Town," a book written by Napier Malcolm, a missionary of the Church Missionary Society. He says:

"It will perhaps be felt by some that more ought to be made of the points in common between Islam and Christianity. The fact is that when people come to the missionary they do not want to find agreement, but disagreement, and consequently the missionary gets to think not so much of what they know as of what they do not know. So a missionary writer is, perhaps, inclined to pass over common points, whatever religion he is writing about. In the case of Islam there are really not many to note, and in support of this statement I may relate a story told by an officer of Indian troops. One day a Mohammedan, in the course of a conversation, said to him: 'Of course, Sahib, your religion and ours are very near together. Your Christ is one of our prophets.' My friend replied, 'What do you mean? Of course Christ is one of your Prophets, but to us He is more than a prophet; He is the Son of God and the pattern of our lives. Besides, there is hardly a single practical point where Mohammedanism and Christians are not entirely at issue.' The man looked up and said, 'Sahib, you have read the Quran, and you have read your Bible. I always make that remark to Christians. I made it to a padre the other day, and they almost always say, 'very true; Mohammedanism has a great deal in common with Christianity.' Well, Sahib, when they say that I know that they have not read the Quran and they have not read their Bibles!'"

I should like very much to have any suggestions from you, or any incidents. How long ought we to stay on the ground of our community of opinion with non-Christians? How far is that community of opinion actual, and how far is it only fictitious? Are not the points which we at first seem to have



Dr. Griswold - 3.

in common really in most cases not common points at all, because on either side they are penetrated and underlaid by conceptions which really make the attitude of the two parties, even where they seem to stand together, radically and fundamentally different? I shall appreciate very much any help which you can give.

I think it was you who sent me a clipping regarding the Great Christian University for India at Saharanpur. Has anything further developed with reference to the project?

You will regret to hear of the death of Dr. Ellinwood, who passed away September 30th in his eighty-second year. His body had long been very frail, but as the body grew weaker the spirit seemed to grow stronger, and the confident hope of immortality which filled it was a stimulus to the faith of many. In next to the last letter which I received from him, and which was dictated in a whisper to his daughter about a month before his death, he said:

"About myself there is not much to be said. I am as inactive as a clam, though I am persuaded there is something within which the clam has not. I have thought much lately of consciousness as a proof of immortality. I remember things which occurred when I was two years old, so that I have the memories of four-score years as a possession. What is this strange power of memory? Evidently it is spiritual and not material. Visible and tangible objects have passed away; the substance of my body, even of my brain, has changed many times, and yet I am conscious of a continuity of thought, affection, experience. It is unthinkable that this stored-up life of eighty years should inhere in this wretched clod which is still visible; and it is equally impossible that it should pass away with the collapse of some organ which must soon occur. Even the doctrine of evolution calls for some worthy continuation and advance.

Professor Olsen tells us that it is not the individual, but the type, that is immortal; and George Eliot assures us that our immortality is simply the modicum of good influences, which we bequeath to unborn generations. Against all this my memory and immaterial consciousness protest. It makes the trivial inheritance tax more important than the estate or the testator. A Western college professor once defined Transcendentalism as being like a bank of swallow holes, which being washed away left the holes still remaining.

I have a better grip than that upon the personal life of eighty years. I should be afraid of the influence of it upon my destiny, but for the grace of life in Jesus Christ. I am conscious that this handful of bones will not be the last of me. But I have wearied your patience and must stop."

Dr. Griswold - 4.

For several years now - indeed, ever since he began to fail physically - Dr. Ellinwood's spiritual vision has seemed to mount higher and higher. It has been wonderful to see how, as the earthly house of this tabernacle has been breaking down with him, the living soul within has soared higher and higher and looked out with more penetrating and far-reaching vision on the world and the forces which are moving in it, and beheld from afar the purposes of God. Just a fortnight before Dr. Ellinwood's death, Mr. William Rankin who was for more than a generation Treasurer of the Board, before Dr. Miller's time, celebrated his 88th birthday, and we sent him a letter of congratulation in which we quoted the above letter from Dr. Ellinwood. Mr. Rankin replied with his own hand as follows:

My dear friends of the Presbyterian Mission House, New York, the Board's Officers and Associates: I have received your letter of congratulation on the occasion of my ninety-eighth birthday. You have my warm thanks for remembrance and good wishes. No doubt your Senior Secretary would have cordially joined in these, and you have my sympathy in the continued affliction of your beloved associate. I shall deposit your letter in the same envelope with my last will and testament, that my children and grandchildren in reading the one may be attracted to the other also.

Sincerely and affectionately,  
(Signed) William Rankin.

Mr. Rankin is a wonderfully preserved old man. He told me two years ago, I think it was, that he had just read through, - from beginning to end, every word, small type as well as large, - one of the volumes of the Ecumenical Conference Report. How can anyone imagine that the soul is identical with the body when he sees old men like these in which the soul is absolutely triumphant over the body, and so infinitely superior to it that it is an absurdity to identify them?

With kind regards, I am

Your sincere friend,

Dictated Dec. 1.

*Wm. Rankin*



December 8th, 1908.

Mrs. Marcus P. Carleton,

Sabathu, Punjab,

India.

My dear Mrs. Carleton:

I was very glad to get this Summer, your letter of July 2nd. I am glad that it has not been necessary for the Family to separate yet. Such separations must surely be among the very hardest experiences in life, but when they must be, they must be, and the time will come for such needs, as for all the other needs of life.

You will make sure, will you not, that whenever you do plan to come, the traveling expenses will be included in the regular estimates of the Mission and so provided for in the regular appropriations of the Board? Such items have nothing to do one way or the other with the "cut." Even if there were any reduction of the amount appropriated to the Mission as compared with the amount appropriated the preceding year, that reduction could not be relieved by the Mission by any application to it of money raised through the failure of missionaries to use appropriations made for the year. These appropriations are always in Class 3, and any amount raised in that class reverts to the Treasury of the Board, and are not available for the use of any single Mission.

I hope that Dr. Carleton and the children are well, and that there will be no ill effects of his blood-poisoning. I know how diligently he is working all the time and rejoice that he is able to stay well when he never spares himself.

Mrs. Carleton - 2.

I have been reading, recently, the most attractive life of Alice Freeman Palmer, who was Miss Freeman, you remember, President of Wellesley College, and who then married Professor Palmer of Harvard. It is a rather curious book in some ways. One is in doubt sometimes as to just how thoroughly Professor Palmer understood and entered into the strength and coherence of her religious faith, but of course the book is written with great sympathy and it is full of fascinating revealings of a very unique personality. I was first drawn to it by seeing a quotation from it in one of the papers, giving some little rules which Mrs. Palmer had given for happiness:

"The first rule is that you will commit something to memory every day, something good. It needn't be much, three or four words will do, just a pretty bit of a poem, or a Bible verse. . . .

The second rule is; look for something pretty every day, and don't skip a day or it won't work. A leaf, a flower, a cloud - you can all find something. And stop long enough before the pretty thing that you have spied to say, "Isn't it beautiful!" Drink in every detail, and see the loveliness all through. . . .

My third rule is - Do something for somebody every day."

This is the kind of prescription which strikes right home into the practical life, and I imagine that a good deal of our perplexity, and often-times our unrest, would disappear if we would live by these simple principles.

With kind regards to Dr. Carleton and yourself, I am

Your sincere friend,

Dictated Dec. 1.



December 5th, 1908.

Mrs. Walter J. Clark,

Lahore, Punjab,

INDIA.

My dear Mrs. Clark:

It was very good to receive, in the early summer, your splendid letter of May 28th. We were very sorry to know of the heavy anxieties you were carrying, - which you effectually concealed in your letter but of which we knew. We are devoutly thankful that Walter recovered from his most grave and dangerous illness, and I trust that he is now quite well again.

I wish it were possible to bring the Home Church to realize the need of reinforcements. There are some who do and who are giving nobly, but there are a great many others to whom the missionary enterprise is only one of the many perfunctory activities of the Church, and it seems to them enough if all these activities are maintained at the present level, or advanced some tiny ratio like 5% per annum. We are doing our best, at least, to break the enterprise of Foreign Missions away from the deadening influence of such laws. I hope we shall succeed, but the ecclesiastical politicians are, of course, all for manipulation and the dead level. The Omaha Convention, however, did a great deal to thrust up a heroic ideal. Of course, when you come down to the individual, it is no very heroic ideal that he should give \$5. per year for Foreign Missions, but when we remember how many individuals there are in the Church, but not of it, who do not give \$5. a year to anything, or everything put together, the proposal that the Church should average such a gift does become a very heroic one, because it means that many individuals will have to go far beyond this in order to compensate for the multitude who will fall far below.



Mrs. Clark - 2.

I have been reading, recently, the most attractive life of Alice Freeman Palmer, who was Miss Freeman, you remember, President of Wellesley College, and who then married Professor Palmer of Harvard. It is a rather curious book in some ways. One is in doubt sometimes as to just how thoroughly Professor Palmer understood and entered into the strength and coherence of her religious faith, but of course the book is written with great sympathy and it is full of fascinating revealings of a very unique personality. I was first drawn to it by seeing a quotation from it in one of the papers, giving some little rules which Mrs. Palmer had given for happiness:

"The first rule is that you will commit something to memory every day, something good. It needn't be much, three or four words will do, just a pretty bit of a poem, or a Bible verse. . . .

The second rule is: Look for something pretty every day and don't skip a day or it won't work. A leaf, a flower, a cloud - you can all find something. . . . And ~~don't~~ stop long enough before the pretty thing that you have spied to say, "Isn't it beautiful!" Drink in every detail, and see the loveliness all through. . . .

My third rule is - Do something for somebody every day."

This is the kind of prescription which strikes right home into the practical life, and I imagine that a good deal of our perplexity, and often-times our unrest, would disappear if we would live by these simple principles.

With kind regards to Mr. Clark and yourself, I am

Your sincere friend,

Dictated Dec. 1.

December 8th, 1908.

The Rev. K.C. Chatterjee, D.D.,

Hoshiarpur, Punjab,

INDIA.

My dear Dr. Chatterjee:

In addition to the enclosed letter, I must send you a note to thank you for your good letters of May 18th and July 9th. I have already quoted to a number of our younger missionaries what you wrote regarding the importance of a grasp on the fundamental principles of Christianity and the futility of any message except the evangelical message. I have been the bolder to send you the enclosed letter, in view of the splendid section of your letter of March 26th.

I was very much interested, also, in what you said in that letter as to the want of teachers and the uselessness, and worse than uselessness, of opening village schools with non-Christian teachers. Mr. Severance has come back with a very deep conviction that the India Missions are utterly wrong in their use of non-Christian teachers. He has met with the Board several times to set forth his impressions and what he saw in the different fields, and gave one whole evening to India. In speaking of the work in India, he said that its great defect and a defect for which he saw no justification, was its great employment of non-Christian teachers, who were disloyal and could not but be disloyal, to the fundamental aim and purpose of the Mission. I have asked him what he would do if he were himself administering the work, - whether in the face of the judgment of the missionaries that on the whole the results, even with non-Christian teachers, were better than no teachers, he would compel them to cut down their work to the limits of what they could care for with Christian teachers. He seemed to be under the impression that the problem was a purely financial one, and that if the Mission



r. Chatterjee - 2.

... money, they would be able to pay the higher salaries which the Christian teachers demand, so as to man all their institutions with Christian men; but I understand that it is by no means entirely a problem of money. - that even if the Missions had the money, they do not have teachers of sufficiently strong Christian character, nor are they sufficiently numerous, to meet the necessities of the work. Are we expending energy enough on the work of developing teachers and other workers, and are we going about it in the right way?

You will have heard of the next "WORLD MISSIONARY CONFERENCE", which is to be held in Edinburgh in June, 1910. It is very much desired to have present at this Conference leaders of the various national Churches, - men like yourself from India, Bishop Honda, and President Ibuka from Japan, and others - and the various Boards have been requested by the Committees preparing for the Conference to include in their list of delegates some of their strongest men, from the various Mission fields. Our Church will be entitled to 55 delegates. This will have to include all the representatives from America as well as the men, both native and foreign, from the Mission fields. The Board has not yet made out its list of delegates, and I am writing merely in a personal way, but I should like to enquire whether you would be able to go. I presume the problem would be a treble one; - first, as to whether your health would permit, second as to whether you could get away from your family and your work, and third as to whether the expense could be met. The Conference will not have any fund for the traveling expenses of delegates. It is expected that delegates will come at their own charges, or that each Board will provide what may be needed to ensure the proper representation from the countries where it is at work. Would the provision of the entire traveling expense, going and coming, be necessary to bring the matter within range of possibility for you, or, should we succeed in raising a small emergency sum to help out, could you



Mr. Chatterjee - 3.

tell me with what supplementary provision from this fund, you might be able to arrange to go? We have, of course, assumed in our minds from the beginning, that if it could be arranged you would be one of the representatives of the Presbyterian Church.

With kind regards to your family and yourself, I am

Your sincere friend,

Enclosure.

Dictated Dec. 1.

December 7th, 1908.

The Rev. A. B. Gould,  
261 Fremont Street,  
Chicago, Ill.

My dear Mr. Gould:

I am very sorry to have missed seeing you when you passed through New York. I have seen Miss Cuthbertson for a little talk, and I had hoped to see you and Mrs. Gould. I knew you would not be wishing to stay in New York any longer than necessary, however, as your brother, whom I met in Chicago, told me how anxious they were to have you come on immediately. I shall hope to be able to see you before very long. Our paths will probably cross somewhere.

I was sorry to learn from Miss Cuthbertson that you had such a miserable journey on the Italian line. I am glad you had a comfortable passage on the "Panonia."

I trust that you and Mrs. Gould and the children are well now, and that you may all have a thoroughly good and invigorating furlough.

With kind regards, I am

Very sincerely yours,

Dictated Dec. 1.

December 4th, 1908.

Rev. E.M. Wherry, D.D.,  
Lodianna, Punjab,  
INDIA.

Dear Dr. Wherry:

Your good note is just received, and I have the two sections of your report. I have had time only to glance over these, and shall do more than acknowledge them until I have had time to read the whole report carefully. I am very happy over the outcome of the year's experiment of the new plan, and trust that it may prepare the way for a more unified and persistent Mission administration.

I would acknowledge, also, your good letters of June 23rd and 25th, which I see I have not acknowledged, and also the copy of the program of the Northern India Religious Conference, held in Lahore last April. I was greatly interested in this, and am very much obliged to you for sending it. Everything of that kind I should like to have, and if any books or pamphlets appear at any time in India, that you think I ought to read in order to get a better understanding of the political and religious conditions, I wish I would order them for me and send me the charge, which I will at once remit. I should be glad to establish a little credit account with Mr. Clark through Day, against which any such items could be charged.

I was very glad to have the quotations from the letter of the Mohan-  
dian convent. I am looking just now for everything from the converts from  
the non-Christian religions which bears on the question of the relation of  
Christianity to these religions and on the right method of our propaganda.  
I enclose, herewith, a letter which will be self-explanatory. I have sent  
it to Dr. Chatterjee and have sent a copy of it to Arthur Swing with the



Wherry - 2.

request that he get the ablest man in his section to answer the questions for  
 6. Will you give me the benefit of your opinion, and also ask some strong  
 advice man in the Punjab if he will reply? I have sent a copy of the letter  
 to Professor Siraj-i-din. If the man you pick out is from some other Church  
 than our own, it will be so much the better.

I ought to acknowledge, also, your postal card of the same date  
 and your letter of July 1st, referring to Mrs. Calderwood's death. Will you  
 kindly express to any of Mrs. Calderwood's children the Board's deep sympathy  
 with them in their bereavement?

With kind regards, I am

Very cordially yours,

*W. H. ...*

dated Dec. 1.

Enclosure.

October 1st, 1900

100, 12, D.D.,  
 Lahore, Punjab,  
 INDIA.

My dear Mr. Ewing,

I was delighted to get your note of October 1st, telling of your safe arrival. I can imagine how full your hands have been ever since. I hope you have not been overdoing, but that you will take things wisely during the year, and will not fail to get that good vacation in Kashmir of which we talked on the way back from Harney Cars last Summer. We all remember with unqualified delight those days at Diamond Ford. You will be interested to hear of Mr. Coleman's engagement to Miss Helen White, who was with the Stones. He is moving among the stars now.

I am venturing to enclose, herewith, a letter to Professor Siraj-i-din, whom I would be very grateful if you would give him and if he would be willing to answer, and I should prize very highly any word from you on these questions. We talked them over some last Summer and I know what the general view is, and I think it is exactly my own. I supposed that Professor Siraj-i-din was the best man in Lahore to get to answer these questions, but if some one else would be better, perhaps they would be willing to do so.

I have not seen Dutta's book yet, but I shall certainly get a copy of it. I have no doubt that the Student Volunteer Movement will see use in it here, but I shall write to Mr. Turner in the line of your suggestion. I am glad he is taking an interest in it.

As to the Secretary on the field idea, the China Mission has been a bit unanimous. One has approved



Dr. Ewing - 2.

of it, and the other two have rather emphatically disapproved. As soon as we get in the replies, - which will be very shortly I think - something will be suggested to the Board, and we shall then certainly take up the question of India also.

I have just given a general note of introduction to a young business man from Minneapolis, named Mr. George Inness, who is going out with his wife and two little children around the world. He has made enough money to live on comfortably the rest of his life, he says, and he has his various business interests in such shape that he can leave them, and he sees no reason why he should not leave them for Christian work. He is going out to the Mission field to see for himself whether there are opportunities for him there. Mr. Day has talked with him about the need of business agents in the Philippines and North China, but he is inclined to desire a little more direct work. I don't know just what he would be best fitted for, but he may get to Lahore and you will have a chance to size him up there and attempt to lay hold of him if you think he would be a useful man for you.

Mrs. Spear and the children would want to join in loving regards to you and Mrs. Ewing and Nancy and Anna.

Ever affectionately yours,

Dated Dec. 1.

P.S. Since writing the above, your good letter with reference to the Annual Meeting has been received. We shall await with much interest the minutes of the Meeting.

The other papers enclosed were sent me to be forwarded to you, by Dr. Charles R. Watson of the United Methodist Board. They had come to you at first and thence to Diana Ford and thence back to Philadelphia.



December 23rd, 1906.

Dr. Mary Noble,  
Steamship "New York," American Line,  
Due on the 26th of December.

My dear Dr. Noble:-

I learn from Mr. Day's office of the cablegram received, telling of your sailing on the 19th, and am sorry I cannot be down at the ship to greet you, but our man, Alexander, will be there and will do anything he can to help you.

I hope you will have had a pleasant journey home, and that you may have a thoroughly good rest now that you are at home. If you are to be in the City for a few days, I shall certainly hope to see you before you get away.

With ever kind regard and the warmest welcome home, I am

Very cordially yours,

December 23rd, 1908.

Dr. Mary Noble,

S.S. "New York,"

American Line.

My dear Dr. Noble:

I have just received the enclosed note from Dr. Dwight.

I have told him that I have to be away from New York on Saturday, but shall  
be back on Monday, and that I would send his note to you, so that you  
can arrange with him by telephone for an appointment, either Saturday or  
Monday, as it may be most convenient for you. I shall get back to New York  
on Saturday, but it will not be until late at night. I know that you will  
be anxious to go on West, but perhaps the steamer's arrival may be delayed,  
so that I can see you before you go.

Very cordially yours,

Enclosure.

January 11th, 1909.

Dr. Mary R. Noble,

706 North Nevada Ave.,

Colorado Springs, Colo.

My dear Dr. Noble:-

I was sorry to miss seeing you when you passed through New York, but can well appreciate your desire not to tarry in the East.

I hope you had not only a pleasant ocean voyage, but also a comfortable trip out to Colorado, and that it may not be very long before our paths cross somewhere.

With best wishes for the New Year,

Very sincerely yours,

Dictated Jan. 7th.



January 12th, 1909.

TO THE PUNJAB MISSION,

My dear Friends:-

The Minutes of the Punjab Mission Meeting have been duly received and were laid before the Board at its last meeting.

I am glad the meeting was so successful, and also that it was possible to cover all the subjects coming before the Mission so expeditiously. It is most encouraging to see the steady growth, not only in the work of the Mission, but in the effectiveness of its methods, and the strength of its spiritual purposes. The plans of the Mission for the better development of the work have been gone over with the greatest interest and heartiest approval. I have read now almost all of the admirable report of Dr. Merry, as President, and feel confident that the experiment which the Mission has made in this matter is more than justified. I trust that the excellent work done by Dr. Merry, as President, this coming year may be, as I have no doubt it will be, carried forward by Mr. Newton the coming year.

I was especially glad to see, in Dr. Merry's report, the strong emphasis laid upon the better organization, as well as the wider extension, of the district work, and also upon the increase of the missionary efficiency of the schools, especially through the employment of a larger number of Christian teachers.

I think that many of the men engaged in district work would profit a great deal by a visit to Korea, if it were only possible for them to take it some time. The <sup>missionary</sup> evangelistic work was laid out, from the beginning, in Korea, upon a most comprehensive and effective

### The Punjab Mission--2.

plan. Work that was done was not neglected but was always followed up. Points where work could be done were gathered into circuits, men were put over these circuits, who traveled them constantly. Each missionary took a number of these circuits under his care, going over them with the native men, and gathering the native men together at regular intervals for training and conference. In this way a spirit of activity and movement was put in the work from the beginning; ground once gained was not lost; everything done was followed up by something which carried it a step forward. Undoubtedly, many external conditions favored the growth of the work, or the work would never have grown as it has if it had not been for the firm evangelistic faith, the warm evangelistic methods, and the consecutive persistence of policy which have marked the work from the beginning.

The second question, of the increase of the missionary effectiveness of the schools, was brought before the Board very earnestly by Mr. Severance. He has met the Board several times since his return for long conferences. At two of these he dealt with Eastern Asia, but one whole evening, at a dinner given by Mr. Van Norden and at which almost the entire membership of the Board and a few invited friends were present, he took up his impressions of India. At the close of a most favorable and sympathetic report, he spoke in the strongest way of his conviction that we were making a profound mistake in India in the employment of non-Christian teachers in the Mission schools. He said the greatest weakness in our work was the presence of traitors within the camp, and that it seemed to him, that the expenditure of large sums of mission money on the employment of non-Christians in a Christian propaganda, was unwise and unwarrantable. You know what a strong supporter of educational work he is; he gave no comfort to any who were present who disbelieved in the propriety of the use of education as a missionary agency.



The Punjab Mission—3.

Indeed, his contention was, that more money should be spent upon it, and his remedy for the present condition in India was increased appropriations, which would enable the Missions to pay the higher salaries demanded by Christian teachers. Many of the members of the Board who were present had studied the educational problem in India more generally and saw the whole matter in a just light, although the detailed facts were not of course known to them. I prepared a statement, accordingly, of which I have had some copies made. It is a long statement, and it contains some things that I put in only for the sake of some who read it here who do not know these circumstances with you and in the offices of the Board; and I did not try at all to go into the general question of the legitimacy of educational work. I am sending a copy of this statement with this letter to a few of the larger Stations, not having enough to send to all. Will you kindly make any corrections in it, either as to facts or principles? If, as I think it is, a convincing defense, nevertheless the evil is certainly a grave one, and I do believe that we should have the whole system better articulated, and that it is possible that we could dispense with some parts of it in order to fill in what we do not have. At the same time, any one who studies the problem can realize how difficult a one it is, especially for any one Society to deal with.

There was not time to read the whole statement to the Board, of course, but I summarized it and read a part of it, showing that we are not supporting the non-Christian teachers with Mission funds.

I quote the reference to the matter from the Minutes of the Meeting:

Mr. Spier presented a statement with reference to educational work in India, especially in the matter of the employment of non-Christian teachers in Mission schools; this important question having been raised by Mr. Severance in his sympathetic review of the Mission work of the Board in India at his meeting with the Board on the evening of November 9th. It was voted to express formally to Mr. Severance, the Board's earnest appreciation of his valuable suggestions regarding it, and the council



The Punjab Mission-4.

was instructed to send him a copy of the statement presented by Mr. Speer, and to bring the matter again to the attention of the Missions in India, with the assurance of the Board's approval of any effective measures for the development of more Christian teachers in all the schools of the Missions."

I wish it had been possible to present the figures and facts regarding the North India and Western India Missions, also.

The action of the Mission with regard to salaries was brought at once to the Board, and I quote the following from the Minutes:

"The Board heard with deep sympathy the statement of the Secretary in charge in regard to the increased cost of living in the Punjab Mission, requesting that a 25% increase in the children's allowance and an increase in salaries from \$1,000. to \$1,250. for married missionaries and proportionately for unmarried, be made. It was voted in reply to the Mission's communication, that the Board ventures to hope, from the tone of the report of the Mission's Committee, that the necessity for an increase in salaries may be postponed a little longer, especially if, as the Board hopes may be the case, the children's allowance can be increased beyond the amount suggested by the Mission; and that for these reasons, as well as in view of the financial conditions of the Board's treasury, no action be taken at this time."

This question has not been raised by either the North India or the Western India Mission this year. Is it probable that the expense of living has not advanced in these sections as it has in the Punjab. As the Board's action indicates, it is entirely ready to face this problem in each Mission as it arises. The salaries in China have already been increased to \$1100. That is a little in advance now of the India salaries, but in China there is no summer leave allowance, there is no sanitarium rent, no conveniences are provided,-- all these are met out of the salary. If the salaries in the Punjab were increased in the Punjab to \$1200., might any of these expenditures now made as extras be included in the salary? The Board's chief point of inquiry would be, however, I think, as to whether the financial pressure is not felt mainly in the families with children? and whether unmarried missionaries and missionary families without children feel the need of an increase as acutely. The representations which have been made from many fields



The Punjab Mission--5.

are to the effect that if the Board will increase the children's allowances, and in the case of boys and girls in college will extend the period to, say twenty or twenty-one years of age,-- the present field salaries and home allowances will suffice. What is your judgment on this point? The conditions which have been pressing upon you are conditions which are well understood now here at home, alas! I presume the great majority of those who give to missions are people whose incomes have been stationary while the expense of living is greatly advanced. What is no reason, however, why the work abroad must not be so adjusted as to provide a comfortable subsistence; and when increases are absolutely necessary, I am sure that the Board will feel that they must be made. Do you think, as some of the China Missions thought last year, that the necessity is now so imperative in the Punjab that the salaries should be increased, even though the number of missionaries should have to be reduced in order to make the increase possible? It is to be earnestly hoped that no such contingency will have to be faced this year in India, but it was faced this last year in the case of China and Japan.

With reference to the term of service of single women, the minute of the Board is as follows:

"The action of the Punjab Mission with reference to the term of service of single women was reported, the Mission requesting therein that such terms should be reduced to seven and a half years. It was voted to defer action until the Secretary in charge could correspond with the Mission, raising the inquiry as to whether this change would be necessary in view of the fact that the Mission had already the authority to grant furloughs to single women for a period of six months, including the time of travel, at the end of five years, and in view of the further fact that the Mission had now provided for a two months' vacation each year in the field in the case of all single women. The Secretary was further instructed to raise the question as to whether if, on further consideration, it should seem desirable to reduce the full term of service to seven and a half years, the furlough ought not to be reduced to a period of twelve months plus the time of travel."

The Board noted that, if the recommendation of the Mission were adopted, it would mean that out of every nine years the single women would have had almost one-third for vacation or for furlough. Can it not be hoped

The six months summer vacation will help to maintain the health of the single women; and that if not, the six months furlough at the end of five years can be resorted to. The Episcopal Board, I believe, has not adopted a general rule of five-year terms with six months furloughs; and it seems to be the general feeling, that while reduced terms of service are now practicable and wise, there are many who cling to the old ideal still, that reduced furloughs are equally wise and practicable. An eighteen months' absence from any work is a long one, especially when it is a work many of whose implements easily grow rusty; and before taking final action on the Mission's suggestion, the Board would like to inquire whether, if the term of service is cut down to seven-and-a-half years, it might not wisely be cut down to seven-and-a-quarter years, with a twelve months furlough in the United States and one month travel each way?

The following action will be self-explanatory:

"It was voted to unite with the General Reformed Board and other friends of the Missions among the Mohammedans in the observance of January 21st-23rd as the week of Prayer for the Mohammedan world."

I am glad to be able to report the following action with reference to the proposed Girls' Middle School at Ambala:

"In view of the fact that all funds for building are to be raised upon the field, and that the cost of maintenance is to be met within the regular appropriations for the Mission, the Punjab Mission was authorized to establish a Girls' Middle School at Ambala."

We shall be very glad to hear of further plans, and to have copies of the building diagrams sent on for the files of the Board.

The Board approved of the recognition of Hama as a separate station.

In response to a letter from Mrs. Andrews, Mrs. John S. Kennedy has given \$1,000. gold for water supply for the Woodstock School. Mrs. Andrews stated in her letter that this had been approved by the Mission and asked for in the estimates for the new year. At Mrs.



The Punjab Mission-7.

Kennedy's request, accordingly, it was appropriated and has been cabled out to the field. The cablegram was sent, as usual, to Mr. Clark, as Mission Treasurer. The Cable Company has brought it back to us with a statement that it was undelivered in Lahore, Mr. Clark not being known. We accordingly reported the cable this time to Dr. Ewing, and have made a demand of the Cable Company for reimbursement for the cost of the first cable, as it must be the carelessness of the clerk who was in the office in Lahore at the time and who ought to have known of Mr. Clark. It might be worth Mr. Clark's while to inquire into the matter at the office in Lahore.

In advance of the receipt of the Mission Minutes Miss Jenks had written, stating that on the basis of physician's judgment the Mission had advised her return in the spring of 1909, and the following action was taken at the Board Meeting of November 2nd; December 21st:

"The return on furlough of Miss J. Edith Jenks, of the Punjab Mission, in 1909, was approved on the basis of the physician's judgment and Mission action, the appropriations therefor to be included in the appropriations for the fiscal year 1909-10."

You have already heard of the World's Missionary Conference to be held in Edinburgh, in June, 1910. The number of delegates is strictly limited by the size of the hall, and our Church is entitled to 55. This will have to include all the home delegates, both men and women, and the missionary delegates, and the Central Executive Committee requests that there should be also some representative native Christians included. We have all thought at once of Dr. Shatterjee, of India, and I have written to him on the subject. There ought to be at least one additional representative of our Presbyterian Missions in India. As soon as possible, the Board will attempt to make selections. There will doubtless be missionaries returning on furlough at that time who may wish to go to Edinburgh as visitors. It seems probable, however, that there will not be quite as good arrangements for missionary

The Punjab Mission--8.

visitors as there were in New York, the question of entertainment being as yet uncertain and the capacity of the hall being so limited; but it will doubtless be an occasion well worth one's going to even at some inconvenience. And it would be worth while for those who are coming home in the spring of 1910 to think of the Conference as they make their plans, although it might be well for them to wait until we know more fully just what can be done for missionary visitors who are not delegates before they make their final plans!

I should have referred above, in speaking of Miss Jencks' Juritough, to the action of the Mission with reference to Miss Woodside's return in the spring of 1910. I am sure that the Board will approve of that, as it has approved of Miss Jencks' coming, if the doctors think that she ought to return at that time.

We were not altogether clear as to the meaning of the Resolution recorded on page 26 of the Minutes, with reference to the inclusion of full-time Bible teachers in Class IV. I presume this means, Bible Teachers in Mission Schools, so that such teachers would appear under the evangelistic appropriations, rather than under educational. Is this not to some degree yielding to the idea that educational work is not evangelistic? And is not the purpose of the distinction between Class IV and V in the drawing of a line between what is evangelistic in character and what is not, but between the evangelistic method and the educational method? Is not a Bible teacher in a school a teacher? and ought he not to be included in Class V? If a man who gives his full time to Bible teaching is to be put into Class IV, it would seem that a man who gives one-half his time to it and the other half to secular teaching, ought to be included half in one Class and half in the other. But Class V was never intended to include merely the expense of secular teaching; it was meant to include the expense of all work carried on



The Punjab Mission--9.

by the distinctively educational method. Theological Seminaries, where all the teaching is Biblical, are in Class V. If a Bible teacher in a high-school is to be taken out of Class V and put in Class IV, then it would seem that all theological schools should be treated in the same way, which would make any distinction between educational and evangelistic work, for the purpose of knowing how much we are expending on each method, altogether useless. These are just in the way of inquiries, however, which suggested themselves to the Council when I reported this Resolution.

The question of reinforcements for the various Missions will be taken up as soon as the Minutes of all the Missions are in hand. In this connection I would report the following letter just received from Mr. Jones:

"As I should like to return to my work in the Punjab Mission, I write to inquire if the Board will accept my services and send me out this fall. I take for granted that the Mission wishes me to return, as, sixteen months ago, when I should have returned, Kasur had been assigned as my station, and since then letters received from various members have been urging me to do so.

As far as we can decide now, it does not seem best for Mrs. Jones to go back with me. We think one of us should stay with the children. But we hope she can follow in a year or so. In the meantime, they will be in Wooster.

My health is good now, and I see no reason why, with care, and if God so wills, I should not be permitted many years of service in India, and I trust, my best work. As I wrote to you two years ago, when deciding to remain in this country for awhile, our hearts have always been in this work, and we have always considered it our life-work.

I have been in the pastorate here for nearly a year. As I do not wish my people, i.e., the church, to know about my plans until everything is definitely settled, I must ask that the matter be kept quiet for the present."

I answered Mr. Jones as follows:

"I was delighted to get, this morning, your note of January 4th, telling of your readiness to go back to India. I shall be writing within a few days to the Mission in reply to the Minutes of the annual Meeting, and will quote your letter in full and ask the Mission to reply at the earliest opportunity. I trust that the return will bring the Mission's earnest approval of your return. All the Missions in India are in dire need of men, especially for the district work, which is developing better each year."



The Pioneer Mission-10.

Mr. John Forman went over the letters of his father just before he sailed, to pick out what he thought it was desirable for us to copy for Henry Forman's use in preparing the Biography for which Dr. Griswold began to collect the material. I rejoice in all the efforts the Mission is making to preserve its records, and trust that many pamphlets and books may be the outcome.

I hope that Miss Kerr is gaining steadily at Alhara, and that all the other members of the Mission are well, and that Miss Thiede is stronger than she was at the time of Mission Meeting.

With the earnest prayer that God may greatly bless the Mission in the work this new year, and guide us all by His loving Spirit, I am

Your sincere friend,

*Wm. B. Forman*

Dictated January 7th.

*Write you kindly, and at the request of your dear friends,*

*Wm. B. Forman*

January 12th, 1909.

Miss M. A. Pratt,

Ambala,

Punjab, India.

My dear Miss Pratt:-

You will see from the letter which goes to the Mission by this mail the action of the Board on the subject of the school at Ambala. As the letter may not go immediately to you, however, I would quote the Board's action as follows:-

"In view of the fact that all funds for building are to be raised on the field, and that the cost of maintenance is to be met within the regular appropriations for the Mission, the Punjab Mission was authorized to establish a Girls' Middle School at Ambala."

I rejoice in the Board's approval of the plan, and trust that everything will be forwarded favorably in the establishment of the new school. I should be very glad indeed to have duplicates of the plans of the buildings to file with our records here.

There seems to be no mention in either the Mission Minutes or in Miss Morris's letter of the old mission fund of which you wrote to me as available. Miss Morris, in her letter in behalf of the Mission, speaks of the 11000 Rs. available on the field as made up by 3000 Rs. from Mr. Severance, 5000 from "a good friend of the Mission who does not care to be known," and she adds, "The Rs. 3000 is available on condition that the school is built in Ambala City, and that it is begun this year." You wrote, however, of some old mission funds of which we did not know. There are the proceeds of the sale of property years ago and still held in Ambala. What has become of those? Was this property your own per-



Miss Pratt—2.

equal possession? and are they the 8000 Rs. indicated? or, if not, what is to be done with the funds of which you wrote me? were they originally Mission funds and so available now for the Board's work elsewhere, in view of the provision of this 8000 Rs. by this other friend?

I am glad that the Mission had so good a meeting, and rejoice very much in Mr. Merry's most illuminating report.

I was glad to see from his report that all the teachers in our Mission Schools were Christian teachers. I trust that the new school may be provided for in the same way.

With warm regard,

Very cordially yours,

Dictated Jan. 7th.

February 2nd, 1903.

Miss Elma Donaldson,

India.

India.

My dear Miss Donaldson:-

Your letter of last August 17th came while I was  
out of the country, and I am glad to know that you had already  
gone to the school. I am glad to hear that you  
that you found everything in good condition in the school.

It seems a long time now to look ahead until you come back. I don't  
know whether, in God's providence, I will get to India before then or not.  
I wish very much that I could have an opportunity to visit India.

I have read with very much interest Dr. Herby's report as  
glad to have all the names of the various stations, and names of all the  
schools in the various stations, so clearly collated.

I am glad to hear that you are well and hope you will  
write soon.

I am glad to hear that you are well and hope you will  
write soon.

A carpenter gave one of my children a little





February 20, 1901.

My dear Dr. Noble,  
706 North Nevada Ave.,  
Colorado Springs, Colo.

My dear Dr. Noble:-

I presume there may be some men and women who would be willing to go to the freedom field where we would not be able to get any general support, but we need a great many missionaries this year also, unless some unexpected financial disaster comes, the Board will be able to send. Indeed, we are looking for some, and need them very much some for weeks to send out.

We want five or six more doctors this year, and some to go to India. We want one for Malabar, India, one for Mysore, Mysore, one for Madras, Madras, one for Florida, Florida, one for Shalfe, China, and one for Okinawa, China. We are in dire need, also, for some kind of men for Brazil, and want some to send out next fall to India. We have a list the other day of the missionaries who the Missionary Society had this year, getting this list down to the smallest possible number, and find that we must send at least 10 ordained men, 2 generalists (1 evangelist and 1 preacher), 2 women, 2 nurses, 6 general doctors, 3 women teachers, 5 women evangelists and general missionaries, 3 men doctors, 4 men evangelists and teachers. All the Board are calling for workers. The Board's report is published a list, a long one and giving details of the work of the Board showing that 200 or 300 workers were wanted immediately.

Some more men and women are needed also. I don't suppose that there

Dear Sir,

I am of those people that like to see the money that is raised, getting for the work to be done. I believe there are few of the kind that have pride of the support of missionaries, but the work of the church can not be done for money. I think, however, that the church are ready to go forward sending out workers and workers of money, but before they do, or start to do, the money will be provided.

The difficulty in this work, which is mentioned in the text, is that the boards are here in both feet. If they are the same as the money, then the students say that the church has all that they need. If they are not the colleges for men, then the churches would not they must have the money with which to send them wherever there is always need for both. All the money that is given, that is given should be given; if any one has money to give, that money should be given. That is the way I see to get it most easily. The boards are always looking for the right kind of money, and they are always looking for money for the work.

I hope that you are very well and having a good rest.

With kind regards, I am

Yours sincerely yours,



February 13th, 1909.

Dr. Dora Chatterjee,  
Hoshiarpur, Punjab,  
INDIA.

My dear Dr. Chatterjee :

A few days ago I received the following note from Miss A.E. Denny, written from Portsmouth, N.H.:

"Mr. M.C. Chatterjee of Hoshiarpur has written me that the contagious ward of the Denny Hospital is finished but not furnished. If no one has planned to furnish it, I would like to know the cost of the furnishing, as I would like the privilege of furnishing it if I can afford to do so. Kindly let me know the cost."

I replied to Miss Denny's letter as follows:

"I have delayed answering your note of January 23th until I could send you, if possible, the precise information. I fear, however, that the Mission has not furnished us with it. The estimates for the Hoshiarpur Station for the year beginning May 1st, asked for the following grants for the Denny Hospital for Women and Children:

Assistants .....	Rs. 1184.
Servants .....	286.
Medicines and appliances .....	600.
Other expenses .....	772.
Two qualified nurses .....	720.

Toward this amount Dr. Dora expected to receive 1300. Rs. in fees, etc., leaving a balance of 2262 Rs. which she wishes provided. This is 920. Rs. more than was asked for the current fiscal year. Whether any of this includes the furnishing of the contagious ward, however, I do not know; and the only way

to ascertain would be for us to write out to Dr. Chatterjee. I do not think that either the item 'other expenses' or the item 'medicines and appliances' can include the furnishing, for the amounts asked for those two items are the same as for the current year. I shall write to Dr. Dora about the matter and will ask her to communicate directly with you, and if she sends the information to us, I will forward it to you.

Thanking you for your generous thought regarding the hospital, I am, etc."

I cannot find any item for furnishing the hospital in the items for the year, and it ought, of course, to be included there if money is to be spent upon it. I assume that it would have the approval of the Mission, but will you

Dr. Chatterjee - 2.

not see that such approval is secured if some money for the purpose is needed and you would like Miss Denny, who is deeply and generously interested in the hospital, provide what is required?

I am slipping into this envelope a very cheap little edition of Brother Lawrence's "The Practice of the Presence of God." Perhaps you have seen it. It is one of those great little books whose importance is inversely in proportion to its size. This copy is published by a friend of mine who is a business man in St. Paul, but who devotes some of his money to printing the best little evangelical books and booklets he can find. It is a great illustration of what a man can do who has a heart to serve, and who looks for the kinds of service which are open to him.

I have been trying to help, recently, a young man in New York City, and have seen a good many things in a clearer light through his eyes. He is a warm-hearted, intelligent young fellow, and he is instantaneous in his estimates of character. It is interesting to see how much professional Christian work he shies off from as unreal, while here and there he picks out something that he ties up to, although it may be very obscure and unpretentious, because he realizes that it is genuine and true. I have seen afresh, from watching him, how valueless a great deal of our professional work is, and how effective the work that is really expresses sympathy and Christlike desire is, regardless of its external show or equipment.

With kind regards to you all, I am

Very cordially yours,

Enclosure.

Dictated Feb. 10th



Dr. H. E. Griswold, D.D.,

India.

India.

My dear Dr. Griswold:-

Your kind letter of January 10th was a great pleasure to hear from you.

I am delighted to know of your plan of stopping for a short time in Palestine. You and Mrs. are doing just right in planning to do this, although I am sorry to hear that you had to get home here by the 1st of May. I think you would have wanted me to come into the office to help with the correspondence this summer, as the Board has instructed me to visit the South America Missions this year, leaving the first week in May and not returning until the end of October. I don't think, however, that you would have given up the opportunity of visiting Palestine, and I have written, accordingly, to Mr. Fulton of Japan, who is at home on furlough, asking him whether he can come in to help.

I am glad you are planning to go on while at home with your secret work. I presume that Jerusalem would be most convenient for you in view of the necessity to your home, and possibly you will have just as many facilities there as you might at Johns Hopkins or here at Columbia. It will be worth while looking up, however, the comparative advantages of the different places. I have written to you about Johns Hopkins, and I think there is no doubt that



Dr. Phelps,

There are many ways of presenting the gospel to non-Christians. One of the Commissions of the World's Missionary Conference in Edinburgh is to consider this very question, and Prof. Cairns, the Chairman, has composed a good letter on the question, which he is sending out to selected missionaries and leaders of the native churches.

In the last meeting of the Board, you were chosen one of the delegates of our Church to the Edinburgh Conference, which meets, I understand, in June, 1891. You will be here on the last of the time, and I trust that you will by all your powers be wise for the conference, which seems likely to be the greatest Christian gathering which we have seen in our day.

I am sorry that my going to South America will take me away probably at the time you reach New York, but I shall hope to see you in the fall, for I want to talk over the plan of a Field Secretary. We have presented the matter to all the Missions in China, with a view to having a secretary for that Field. Dr. Brown, who is to go and to direct this field to attend the quarter centennial of the establishment of the work there, will also have some conferences in Central and Western China, in which this question will be thoroughly discussed for that field. The light that he brings back from those conferences will help in deciding the same question in India.

You are familiar, of course, with Austin Phelps' "The Still Hour," but I don't think you could have believed that it could be made available in such cheap and convenient form as the enclosed, published by a friend of mine, who is a book publisher in Minneapolis, and who carries this one of his forms of Christian service.

With kind regards, Very cordially yours,  
 [Signature]

March 30, 1914

The Rev. J. H. Jones,

Millsville,

Ohio.

Dear Mr. Jones:-

I am delighted to be able to report the receipt of a telegram from the Jungle Mission, reading "Good Jones." This telegram was reported at the Board meeting yesterday, and the following action was taken:

"In view of the telegram from the Jungle Mission, which for the return of the Rev. J. H. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Jones were reappointed and assigned to the Jungle Mission, to return at the usual time in the Fall."

I have spoken to Mr. Day's office and he will be glad to take up with you, as soon as necessary, the question of the time of return. I believe that you are able to go back, and that the way has so far been opened, as I was sure it would, for you to go.

With kind regards to Mrs. Jones and yourself,

Very cordially yours,

London, India.

My dear Mr. ...

I want to thank you for your good letter of December 10th, and also for your paper on the training of men for the ministry. I thank you, also, for the copies of the prayer circle which come. I always keep one or two for myself and give the others to Mr. Halsey for distribution. I have acknowledged personally, either, your good letter of July and with it account of Mrs. Colburn's death.

I cannot tell you strongly enough how thoroughly in accord I am with the spirit in which you are doing your work and the views which you express regarding it. I think you are just where you ought to be, and I do believe that, even if you have to wait some years for it, the results are worth the wait.

We must certainly get a more powerful and effect-producing spirit into all our institutions in every one of our fields. I don't know whether you see the Chicago Free Press, but the October number contained an article by John H. Hays which, while not somewhat extravagant and unreasonably, still contains some very good things. I enclose a copy of it herewith.

I don't know just what is the better way by a means of ...

... it better, or to keep it alone ...

Yours truly,





Mr. Velte--3.

up the old relationships again on returning, and indeed, they will be kept alive and real by prayer while I am gone.

With warm regards to Mrs. Velte,

Very affectionately yours,

Dictated March 3rd.

Enclosure.

Nov. 21st, 1911.

Forman Christian College,  
Lahore, India.

My dear Mr. Lucas:-

I was very glad to receive, a few weeks ago, your letter of December 22nd; and I have also to acknowledge your good letter of October 27th. I was delighted to get them both, and rejoice to think of you as so earnest in the work of the world. I am sure that your efforts will be of great value in the service of man and of the service of Christ. I have just been writing on the subject to Mr. Yalta and cannot

... I am sure that your efforts will be of great value in the service of man and of the service of Christ. I have just been writing on the subject to Mr. Yalta and cannot

severance in his earnest protest... Christian teachers. You will have seen the... We ought to have some institution... every institution, that we have



Mr. Incaq--2.

ministry. As Mr. Mateer says in his paper, we can only do it as we set the example before them, and example is worth a hundred times more than criticism, and the sight of energy, of self-sacrifice, of the burning devotion of life to an aim, will do more than anything else will to awaken in our young men and women the spirit of service.

I cannot tell you strongly enough how thoroughly in accord I am with the spirit in which you are doing your work and the views which you express regarding it. I think you are just where you ought to be, and I do believe that, even if you have to wait some years for it, the results are going to come."

I hope that it is just this work that you are going to do in Lahore, and that, as the years go by, we shall see the clear result of it in the increasing company of young men who, in the spirit of David Livingstone, will give themselves to the ~~the~~ spirit of Christ.

Mr. Aron and I were talking on the ferry boat just the other day about you, and he spoke of having written to you some time ago, and of looking forward expectantly to a reply in time. There has been some talk of making him a deacon in our Church, and I have no doubt it will be done, but some one told me at the session meeting the other evening, that he was not a member here.

We are still without a pastor. We have found a great many men whom some members of our Committee think we ought not to call, and we have been all agreed in one case, but we could not get our man. God must have some one for us somewhere, however, if only we will be patient and wise and docile, as well as energetic and tireless in our search.

I don't know whether I shall be writing to you again for some little time, as the Board has instructed me to spend six months in visiting the Missions in South America this year, and I am expecting to leave, if nothing prevents, the first week in May.

With warm regards from us all,

Very affectionately yours,

Dicks

*Dicks*

March 10th, 1909.

The Rev. E. P. Newton,  
Ludhiana, India.

My dear Mr. Newton:-

Your good notes of December 2nd and 14th were duly received; also your later note regarding Mr. Fleming's return on a short term furlough in 1910. I have written to Mr. Fleming regarding this, as Mrs. Fleming only went back to India in November of 1907, after six months furlough at home at the Board's expense;; so that a short term furlough on Mrs. Fleming's account would hardly be due in 1910, unless there are special health considerations which would require it and which could not be met by rest in the Hills or elsewhere on the field. The matter will be taken up again, however, as soon as there has been time to receive Mr. Fleming's reply to my letter.

My last letter to the Mission referred to the report of the Committee on missionary salaries, forwarded in your good letter of December 2nd. Your note of December 4th referred to the need of an appropriation of 1200 Rupees for the building on the work-shop for the school at Khanna. That will be considered in connection with the estimates for the new year. It is a little soon yet to know just what it is going to be possible for the Board to do. The Finance Committee will recommend at the next meeting of the Board, I think, the budget for the new fiscal year.

You will be glad to see the enclosed edition of Austin Phelps' "The Still Hour." I don't believe our generation knows the book as well as the last generation did, but it seems to me that it is almost

Mr. Newton--

great book on Prayer that we have, and I was delighted to learn from  
our old friend, Mr. James Sydan, of Minneapolis, who is a business man  
there and who carries on this Asher Publishing Company as a form of  
Christian service, that he had issued this great classic in this cheap  
form.

With kind regards,

Very cordially yours,

Dictated March 2<sup>nd</sup>.

Enclosure.

*Wm. H. C.*



March 10th, 1909.

The Rev. Fred J. Newton,  
 Jullundur City,  
 Punjab, India.

My dear Mr. Newton:-

I have four good notes from you to acknowledge,  
 dated July 2nd, September 2nd, and December 10th and 16th.

I appreciated very much the thoughtfulness of your first note,  
 in sending so promptly the information regarding Mr. Calderwood's death.  
 I do appreciate, too, the promptness with which you and Mr. Fleming got  
 off the Minutes and the reports. I was greatly interested, also, in  
 Dr. Wherry's report as President of the Mission, and in the annual printed  
 report prepared on the new plan. It was a little more difficult to cut  
 it up and to rewrite it on the Station lines, as we have to do for the  
 report for the Assembly, but I presume that for many general readers it  
 will be more interesting in the form adopted this year.

I hope that your father is better than he was last summer,  
 and I trust that he may take a real rest this hot season.

I expect to spend the summer in South America. For some years,  
 the Missions in Brazil and Chili and Colombia have been calling for a visit  
 and the Board has promised that the next visitation should be made to  
 these fields. As Dr. Brown is going for a few months to Korea and North  
 China and Japan, in connection with the Quarter Centennial of the es-  
 tablishment of missions in Korea, the Board has instructed me to leave  
 in May for South America, to be gone, approximately, six months.  
 It will be very interesting and you, I presume, only an extension of

Mr. Newton--2,

what I have already seen in two visits to Mexico.

You doubtless know the little pamphlet which I am sending, Brother Lawrence's "The Practice of the Presence of God," but if you have not read it recently, I know you will be glad to look it over again and to give it to some one who can read English. It has been published in this cheap form by a business man out in Minneapolis, who, in addition to his business, carries on the little publishing enterprise purely for the sake of spreading the gospel. It is so easy to forget the little elementary lessons taught in this little pamphlet. We keep forever getting away from love, instead of finding in each new experience a discovery and fresh call to love.

With kind regard,

Very cordially yours,

Dictated March 3rd.

Enclosure.

March 11th, 1909.

The Rev. J. M. Gulam Masih,

Mainpuri, U.P.,

India.

Dear Sir:-

I have not forgotten your kindness in sending me some time ago the copy of your pamphlet, entitled, "The Doctrine of Transmigration Reviewed," which I think I acknowledged and thanked you for at the time.

It is good to see all over the world in every land men understanding and propagating Christianity with a power and wisdom learned not from other men but drawn from above. I trust that you may be strengthened to do more service in making our Lord Jesus Christ known in India by truth and love.

I enclose herewith a little pamphlet, which I suspect, however, you have already seen, entitled "The Practice of the Presence of God, The Best Rule For a Holy Life" by Brother Lawrence. Whether you have seen it or not in the past, I know that you will be glad to look it over again. I believe that this is our great, great need—to learn the lesson of love; to be transformed in our own lives by the rich love of God, and to be enabled to pass that love on through the love of our own hearts for the transformation of other lives.

Very cordially yours,

Dictated March 11th.

Enclosure.



March 11th, 1909.

Miss Emma Morris,

Girls' High School,  
Dohra Dun, India.

My dear Miss Morris:-

Your good letter of November 11th, with reference to the Mission's action regarding the establishment of a middle school for girls at Ambala was duly received, and I have already replied to it in a letter to the Mission, reporting the favorable action of the Board. I have not wanted to file your letter away, however, without a word of personal acknowledgment.

I want to thank you for the most satisfactory and effective way in which you stated the matter. It is always a pleasure to get your letters; it is always good to think of you busy in your work. I think of you always as of the same spirit as the one trusted friend of Paul, of whom he spoke in the Epistle to the Philippians, "I trust in the Lord Jesus to send Timotheus shortly unto you, for I have no man like-minded who will naturally care for your state, for all seek their own, not the things which are Jesus Christ's." There is so much of this taint of self, even in the work of good and earnest people. I do rejoice that God has given you the spirit of self-forgetful service,- the desire for His glory only.

I enclose a little card which somebody sent me in a letter recently. It is a picture of Mr. Moody and a little bit of verse regarding him. His power was in the selflessness of his service. He drove like a mighty engine in his work for Christ, but everyone knew

I know you will be glad to look it over again  
 in this cheap form by a business man out in Minneapolis, who, in addition  
 to his business, carries on this little publishing enterprise purely for  
 the sake of spreading the Gospel. It is so easy to forget the little  
 elementary lessons taught in this little pamphlet. We keep forever  
 getting away from love, instead of finding in each new experience a  
 discovery and fresh call to love.

I am glad that you have Miss Donaldson back, but I am sorry  
 for having had no conversation with her when she was here. I saw her  
 for just a few minutes when she landed, but she was never back in New  
 York during her furlough until she sailed, and then I was away.  
 I must look forward either to the time when she will be back again, or  
 to the hope of a visit to India, which I don't see any prospect of, as  
 I am going off, instead, this winter to South America for six months.

I hope that you are very well, and that you will give my warm  
 regards to Miss Donaldson and Miss Woodside.

Dictated March 3rd.

March 11th, 1909.

Miss Amanda Kerr,

Almora,

India.

My dear Miss Kerr:-

Your good letter of October 31st, written from Almora, came to me just after Thanksgiving Day, and I was so glad to hear from you and to hear such a cheerful, confident report. In view of what Almora has done for Mr. McGaw, we shall surely hope that it will do everything for you, and that, in due time, you may be able to go back to the work well and strong with no trace of any trouble in the throat or lungs. I am glad you found such good friends, especially such a friend as Miss Falthorpe. Will you not thank her in behalf of the Board for all that she is doing for you and through you for us?

I can imagine how, at times, it is hard to acquiesce in your separation from the active work on the Plains, but God must have His own purposes in sending you up to the Hills at this time. For one thing, you can grow in your knowledge of Him and your comprehension of His love, so that you will have a larger measure when you go back. And then, also, undoubtedly there will be all about you, in the Hills, opportunities for helpfulness--individuals to be reached in that work of soul with soul, which is, after all, the most important and needy work in the world.

I think there are many who would envy you the time that I presume you have that you can spend on your Bible and in prayer. I wonder if you have ever seen the old, old book on "Prayer" by Prof. Austin Phelps, entitled "The 24 Hour," which, though written many





March 11th, 1909.

Miss Mary J. Helm,

Jagraon,

India.

My dear Miss Helm:-

Your good letter of November 26th was received three days after Christmas. It was very nice indeed to hear from you. I am delighted to know that you are so much better and stronger now, and I hope you ~~may~~ have no more sicknesses with their anxiety and interruption of plans of work so near your heart. I am glad we had so good a place for you to go to as Miraj, and so good a doctor to help you there as Dr. Wanless, and I am glad that we had so good a patient as I have no doubt you were.

Your letter of November 26th, referring to the need of a thousand ~~Ruppes~~ for additional buildings for the Jagraon school. I am laying aside for our information when the estimates for the new year are considered. It is too soon yet to be able to say what can be done in next year. Probably at the next meeting of the Board the Finance Committee will be able to recommend the total budget for the coming year, and we shall then be able to go to work on the estimates. Thus far, the contributions of the churches show some increase over those of the preceding year, but not nearly as great an ~~increase~~ as we need.

There does seem to be a great deal more interest in missions than formerly. The missionary conventions are thronged with delegates, and for any particular isolated object large contributions are made, but we have not seen as yet any such general swelling of the tide of missionar

of small needs all over the world. In a spectacular way, small contributions

I enclose herewith an interesting little leaflet, which was sent to me the other day from the Bible Institute in Chicago, entitled, "Twenty-four Hours of Prayer," and I send with it a little bit of poetry by a student in Hartford Theological Seminary, who spent a year passing among the students in Japan.

I have not seen your sisters for a good while; I think it is time for some one of them to be coming in to make arrangements about her sailing for India.

I can only say now, in reply to your letter, that I know the every sympathetic consideration will be given to the needs in Japan, and that nothing will prevent the granting of the request but the impossibility of including in the budget for the new year all that has

With kind regards to you all,

Your sincere friend,

Miss M. L. ...  
London.

*[Handwritten signature]*



March 10th, 1909.

The Rev. D. J. Fleming,

Lahore,

India.

My dear Mr. Fleming:-

We have received the note from the President of the Mission, reporting the Executive Committee's sanction of your return to America on short furlough in the spring of 1910, and also your letter of January 21st.

First of all, let me say how deeply concerned I am to hear what you say regarding Mrs. Fleming's health. We had hoped that she would be entirely well after her visit home and her return to India, and are greatly distressed to learn that the conditions are so disquieting.

Until your letter came we did not entirely understand the Executive Committee's recommendation, for, in view of Mrs. Fleming's long stay here, amounting to more than a short term furlough, it seemed that under the practices which have prevailed your furlough would hardly be due in 1910. Mrs. Fleming came home, I believe, in April, 1907, and return in November, 1907, the Board meeting the travel both ways; so that she will have been back on the field in the spring of 1910 only two years and a half since her return from what was in reality a furlough. As I have intimated, according to the principles that have always prevailed, when a husband and wife have been on the field for different periods since their last furlough, it has been customary to average the length of time spent by the two in fixing the time that the next furlough is due. Where furloughs at other than the ordinary times

Mr. Fleming--2.

are taken on account of health, the Board has always felt that they should be taken in and not left out of consideration in determining the time of the next furlough. On this basis, accordingly, unless there was something else involved than appeared in the letter from the President of the Mission, before taking action the inquiry would naturally have been made as to whether the fact of Mrs. Fleming's just having had a furlough ought not to be taken into account in determining the date of your united furlough.

It is evident from your letter, however, that there are some serious elements involved which ought to be taken into account and which, I am sure, the Board would be ready to take into account, on the basis of medical certificate and Mission action, but which it finds a little difficult to take into account when the communication from the Mission makes no reference to them, and seems to rest on the assumption that emergency health furloughs are to be left out of account in the determination of regular furloughs. This, of course, would not be the case with single missionaries if, after six years of service, for example, the missionary had to come home for a year on account of health, and then went back to the field, it would not be assumed that his regular furlough would be due in two years more; and yet to act in accordance with the Executive Committee's suggestion on the basis of its letter, would seem to recognize the principle that emergency health furloughs are to be left out of account.

This letter is not intended to be an expression of opinion, but merely to let you know the difficulties at this end as they appear to the Council, which has instructed me to write in this inquiring way.

I cannot but hope that Mrs. Fleming's health will greatly im-



Mr. Fleming--3.

prove, and that any occasion for anxiety may entirely disappear.

Thank you very much for your good supplementary letter, replying to my questions as to our duty toward the non-Christian religions. I have just been reading Slater's "Christianity and the Higher Hinduism" which has some very interesting replies to these very questions.

At the meeting of our Board last Monday, "It was voted that, in fulfillment of the assurances given by the Board to the Missions in South America with reference to a Secretarial visitation, Mr. Spear be instructed to proceed in May to visit the Missions in Brazil and Chili, and, if possible, the Barranquilla Station of the Colombia Mission, and returning to the offices in October." In accordance with this action, therefore, if nothing prevents, I shall sail for Brazil on May 5th.

This means that I shall be away this summer when your reply to this letter comes, but my associates will be present, and you can count on the most sympathetic consideration and response.

With kind regards,

Very sincerely yours,

Dictated March 2nd.

Fleming



P.S. I enclose herewith twenty two-cent stamps, for which I will be grateful if you will send me, for my children, the collection of Hindu and Moharmeden pictures referred to in your letter to the Lahore supporters, written in December.

I must thank you, also, for the most help ful promptitude with which you got off the Minutes of the Mission Meeting; and I want to thank you, also, for the copy of your little pamphlet on "The Laboratory Method" ~~which is a most valuable contribution to the cause of the~~ sympathy by which we prevail, or rather, by truth working through sympathy and love.

Your good note of January 14th was duly received, enclosing a letter from Mr. Rankin, which I forwarded to him. You will be sorry to learn that Mr. Garrison has had to leave the offices on account of failure of health. He was connected with the Board for more than a generation and had a great deal of general knowledge of men and activities. We are sorrow to lose him from the offices. There is a great deal of work in the offices of an incidental and fragmentary sort which is of the greatest importance, and which is something more than mere clerical work, and for which it is very hard for the Treasurer or the Secretaries to find time to do. Mr. Garrison was well adapted for such work and we had hoped that his health might be spared so that he might go forward with it.

Perhaps you will have heard that the Church over in Brooklyn with which you have had pleasant relations for so many years has now a new pastor. Mr. Wilson has become connected with the Board of Home Missions in its Church and Labor Department, and the Rev. John H. Kerr, D.D., formerly of San Francisco Theological Seminary and then one of the Secretaries of the Tract Society has become pastor. Dr. Kerr is a very good man and will be most sympathetic toward all missionary work. He has a son who has just gone out as one of the missionaries to Korea.

We have just been looking over some of the papers and would enjoy reading some time.

Dr. Thackwell - 2.

Rev. E.M. Thornton, a Church of England missionary to the Mohammedans in Egypt. I knew Thornton very well and have been looking over the biography with intense interest. He was a man who meant business, and who, I fear, burned himself out through the intensity of his devotion. We do not have very many good biographies of missionaries to the Mohammedans, and I think that this life of Thornton ought to accomplish a great deal of good. It has, I know, been a relative to me. Thornton took things with such dead earnestness, and the temptation of many of us is to take them too playfully, - not to be serious enough about ourselves and our opportunities. I don't think that you have this trouble, but many of us do. We would feel the humor of the situation if we were to attempt to carry Scotland on our hearts as John Knox did.

I hope that you and Mrs. Thackwell are both well, and with kind regards, I am

Very cordially yours,

Dictated March 5th.



March 12th, 1909.

The Rev. E. E. Fife,  
Lodiana, INDIA.

My dear Mr. Fife:

Your good note of January 28th containing the article on "The Making of a Christian Village in India" was received a fortnight ago. I shall place the most interesting article in Dr. Walsey's hands, as he has charge of the ASSEMBLY HERALD and also of the furnishing of information to the papers. Our space is very limited in THE ASSEMBLY HERALD and the field to be covered is so immense that each country has to be content with one month, so that we have to rely for the most part on the space which we get in the Church papers. I shall ask Dr. Walsey to request that a copy of the publication containing the article be sent to you.

I should think a Christian village would be a very trying proposition. One can easily see how the idea of having such villages commended itself to the early missionaries. One can see, also, the force of the arguments by which to-day many assail the principle embodied in such segregation of Christians. There is a good deal to be said on both sides, and I presume that after all is said we come down to the pragmatic test of the works. The Christian village that works is justified. The Christian village that doesn't is not justified. A scattering of Christians throughout society that works is justified. A scattering that doesn't work fails of its end. So far as fundamental principles are concerned, I do not believe that the pragmatic test applies. I believe that there is an absolute standard of right and wrong in the character of God, and that often times doing right will seem to yield

Mr. Wife - 2.

less satisfactory results than doing wrong. But in the matter of mere method, it has seem to me that the test of result is the right one, and that whether or not a method succeeds is the criterion by which it should be judged. If a Christian village develops better Christians and Christians who are more zealous in reaching non-Christians, who are purer of life and more intense and earnest in work, then it is surely a good thing. If it weakens Christians and breeds parasitism and destroys the sense of responsibility for them, or fails to develop, then it surely is a bad thing. The real principle that is at issue one sees tested here at home, just as truly as on the Mission field, although not in the same isolated way.

I must thank you, also, for your good letter of January 4th, and especially for the last word as to Mr. Tracy's successful work in the City Mission School.

I have been reading another biography recently, since the one of Verbeck of which I wrote to you, - the biography of John Jasper, the negro preacher in Richmond who made himself famous by his contention that "the sun do move." He was evidently a great deal more to the old man than mere eccentricity. When he died, the RICHMOND DISPATCH printed an editorial in which, after referring to his theory as to the sun, the editor said:

"John Jasper became famous by accident, but he was a most interesting man apart from his solar theory. He was a man of deep convictions, a man with a purpose in life, a man who earnestly desired to save souls for heaven. He followed his divine calling with faithfulness, with a determination, as far as he could, to make the ways of his God known unto men, His saving health among all nations. And the Lord poured upon His servant, Jasper, 'the continual dew of His blessing.'"

The writer of the biography was a Southern Baptist white minister, who evidently had a great love and admiration for the old negro preacher. He says that for twenty years he had gone to hear Jasper preach. This is what he says in his introduction:



"Mrs. Fife - 3.

"Were that, the writer of this never had any

intention of bothering with this man when he first loomed up into notoriety. He got drawn in unexpectedly. He heard that there was a marvel of a man 'over in Africa,' a not too savoury portion of Piedmont, Virginia, - and one Sunday afternoon in company with a Scot-Irishman, who was a scholar and a critic, with a strong leaning towards ridicule, he went to hear him preach. Shades of our Anglo-Saxon fathers! Did mortal lips ever gush with such torrents of horrible English! Hardly a word came out clothed and in its right mind. And gestures! He circled around the pulpit with his ankle in his hand and laughed and sang and shouted and acted about a dozen characters within the space of three minutes. "Meanwhile, in spite of these things, he was pouring out a gospel sermon, red hot, full of love, full of invective, full of tenderness, full of bitterness, full of tears, full of every passion that ever flamed in the human breast. He was a theatre within himself, with the stage crowded with actors. He was a battlefield, - himself the general, the staff, the officers, the common soldiery, the thundering artillery and the rattling musketry. He was the preacher; likewise the church and the choir and the deacons and the congregation. The Scot-Irishman surrendered in fifteen minutes after the affair commenced, but the other man was hard-hearted and stubborn and refused to commit himself. He preferred to wait until he got out of doors and let the wind blow of him and see what was left. He determined to go again and he went and kept going, off and on, for twenty years. That was before the negro became a national figure. It was before he startled his race with his philosophy as to the rotation of the sun. It was before he became a lecturer and a sensation, sought after from all parts of the country. Then it was that he captured the Scot-Irish and the other man also." That is written here constitutes the gatherings of nearly a quarter of a century, and, frankly speaking, is a tribute to the brother in black, - the one unmatched, unapproachable, and wonderful brother."

I have a feeling of having wasted priceless wealth in never having heard John Jayson, or Phillips Brooks, or Henry Ward Beecher, or John F. Gold. Now it is too late to hear them, until we meet them where even the dumbest tongue is eloquent.

I have just written at length to Dr. Wherry on the very important question of our general policy in India, and should be glad to have him show you what I wrote.

With kind regards to Mrs. Fife and yourself, I am

Your sincere friend,

Dictated March 5th,



March 12th, 1900.

The Rev. E.M. Wherry, D.D.,  
Ludiana, Punjab,  
INDIA.

My dear Dr. Wherry:

Your good letters of November 25th, January 14th and 28th, and February 3rd, have all been received. Several packages of the reports of the Mission have come, and I trust the others which you have sent will get in also. No duty was charged on those which have been delivered.

I want to thank you again for the copies of your report as President of the Mission. It is an invaluable report, and I have studied some parts of it very carefully. I know it did not fall within your purpose, but I wish that you might have discussed a little more fully as to how to remedy the evil of the employment of non-Christian teachers, and as to how to get the right kind of men for evangelistic and pastoral work. We seem to be weak in our Mission work in India just where our Lord's methods were so powerful, and just where the work in Japan and some other fields found its chief element of strength. I think the great work in Japan, as far as human methods are concerned, was due to the influence of a few men like Dr. Verbeck, Dr. S.R. Brown, Dr. Hepburn, and Captain James, who trained little groups of individuals who are now the leaders of the Christian forces in Japan. In India we have been so absorbed in general educational work or in activities which have been justified on the ground that the same amount of energy that was consumed in teaching ten or twenty men would suffice to care for two hundred, that we have missed the results obtained in Japan and

... of men, which is the result of deep, far-reaching and abiding influence. Where good men, thoroughly acquainted with the missionary enterprise and well better informed than the ordinary layman feel as strongly as Mr. Severance does, we may be sure that others will feel more strongly and without their restraints. Let me quote, for example, a letter from Mr. VanHorden, a member of the Board, with reference to the statement, a copy of which I sent you, regarding our schools and the employment of non-Christian teachers: I enclose, herewith, a copy of Mr. VanHorden's letter. The way to deal with men who take a wrong view like this is ourselves to take the right view. The way to meet revolution is to anticipate it by right reform. What are the positive lines of policy that we should pursue to meet conditions which are confessedly unsatisfactory, or are we to surrender to the conditions and say that nothing can be done, or to drop behind the contention that everybody else has the same difficulties, and no one can deal with them until all deal with them together. ?

You will be interested to know that Sir Andrew Fraser is coming over here this Spring to attend the Missionary Convention which is to be held in Canada the end of this month, and we are to have two weeks of his time in New York City for conference and for some public meetings. We hope to be able to make good use of his influence in the interest of the cause.

I appreciate your feeling with reference to the progress of the work. There certainly ought to be time for practical results at definite results.



Dr. Wherry - 3.

work is unquestionable. I received the other day a copy of the report of the Japan Book and Tract Society for the year ending December 31st, 1907, and found in their statement of receipts that the American Tract Society had granted them a thousand dollars gold. I don't know whether that was some special gift, or whether the Tract Society may have felt that there was some stronger reason for helping in Japan than in India, in view of the relation of India to Great Britain and the superior obligations of the British Society.

With reference to the report, I would say that Mrs. Wood's office is the distributing center of the information to the local societies, and that she will see that the very best use is made of the reports which you send in reaching those who are especially interested in the support of the work in the Punjab.

I am very grateful for your good letter on the subject of the relationship of Christianity to the non-Christian religions, and I shall look forward eagerly to the reply of Dr. Chittambar. It is a deeply interesting subject, and in addition to studying it up for my own lectures in Scotland, I shall put what material I gather at the service of Dr. Cairns of Aberdeen, who is Chairman of the Commission of the Edinburgh Conference which is to deal with the subject of the Message of Christianity in Relation to Non-Christian Religions.

I have just been looking over an interesting biography which I think you would enjoy reading some time. It is the biography of the Rev. S. M. Thornton, a Church of England Missionary to the Mohammedans in Egypt. I knew Thornton very well and have been looking over the biography with intense interest. He was a man who went to his work, and who, I fear, burned himself out through the intensity of his devotion. We do not have very many good biographies of missionaries to the Mohammedans, and I think that this life of Thornton ought to accomplish a



Mr. [Name] - 4.

great deal of good. It has, I know, been a rebuke to me. Thornton took things with such dead earnestness, and the temptation of many of us is to take them too playfully, - not to be serious enough about ourselves and our opportunities. I don't think that you have this trouble, but many of us do. We would feel the humor of the situation if we were to attempt to carry Scotland on our hearts as John Knox did. I think you of course remember Mr. Thornton very well from the Galois Conference. The death of such men is a great loss to the cause, as it seems to us, and yet there must be some great gain or the One is administering the cause would leave them where they are.

With warm regard, I am

Your sincere friend,

*Wm. [Name]*

DICTATED March 8th.

Enclosure - Mr. Y's letter.

March 11th, 1906.

The Rev. Walter T. Clark,  
Lahore, Punjab,  
INDIA.

My dear Clark:

We cabled to you yesterday as follows:

"Clark, Lahore, - Deflatory Jenks," meaning "The Board approved the return of Miss Jenks." A word of explanation is necessary with reference to this. Under date of November 10th Miss Jenks wrote with reference to her return this Spring, stating that it had been approved by the Mission and that she needed to know at once whether the Board would approve, in order that she might arrange for passage with others who were returning this Spring. She asked, accordingly, for a cablegram. The first meeting of the Board after the receipt of her letter was December 21st, and on that date her furlough was approved. I have a memorandum on Miss Jenks' letter of November 10th that we cabled to her on December 22nd through you, authorizing her furlough, but a note from her written subsequently seems to indicate that the cablegram had not been received, and the Treasurer's Office does not find in its cable book a copy of the message. I fear, however, that there was a slip somewhere. I can imagine where it may have been, but it is impossible now to locate it definitely and I am not without hope that perhaps there was no slip and that the cablegram was sent to Miss Jenks shortly after her last note to us has reached her. It is almost too late now for any such word to be of service to her, but it seemed only right to send the message in case Miss Jenks was still waiting for word from the Board, inasmuch as my letter reporting the Board action will scarcely have reached her yet.

Mr. Clark - 2.

Will you kindly let me know whether the preceding cablegram was received?

I hope that you and Mrs. Clark are both entirely well and that all the children are well and happy.

I have just been looking over an interesting biography which I think you would enjoy reading some time. It is the biography of the Rev. H.M. Thornton, a Church of England missionary to the Mohammedans in Egypt. I know Thornton very well and have been looking over the biography with intense interest. He was a man who meant business, and who, I fear, burned himself out through the intensity of his devotion. We do not have very many good biographies of missionaries to the Mohammedans, and I think that this life of Thornton ought to accomplish a great deal of good. It has, I know, been a rebuke to me. Thornton took things with such dead earnestness, and the temptation of many of us is to take them too playfully, - not to be serious enough about ourselves and our opportunities. I don't think that you have this trouble, but many of us do. We would feel the humor of the situation if we were to attempt to carry Scotland on our hearts as John Knox did. I think you remember Mr. Thornton from the Cairo Conference. The death of such men is a great loss to the cause, as it seems to me, and yet there must be some good men who are administering the cause would leave them where they are.

It seems a long time since I have heard from you. I hope you will be able to write some time telling how things are going.

With warm regards to Mrs. Clark and yourself, I am

Very cordially yours,

Dictated March 5th.



Mr. [Name] - P.S. - [Date], 1911.

I have been talking with the Cable Company,  
 the message for Miss Lake which I reported in the Mission letter,  
 having been accepted and delivered to you because you were not home.  
 The second message was sent, accordingly, to Dr. Swing. Can you not  
 get some information from the telegraph office in London as to  
 we are able to see, a Mission Theologian, as to the [unclear]  
 occurred in this way? This is the second time this has occurred.

March 1911, 1911.

The Rev. U. S. G. Jones, D.D.,  
Hicksville,

Ga.

My dear Mr. Jones:

Your good note of March 8th was received.

I recall the action of March 9th, 1907, to which you refer, and we will make provision in the appropriations for the new year, but instead of it will be necessary to make some definite date, on June 1st, which is the date you mention. If some help is needed prior to that time, I wish you would let us know, and of course we must include some definite amount in the appropriations for the new year, and I hope that this will work out satisfactorily.

Mrs. Helene Wood, who is the representative of the Women's Boards in our offices, had already informed some of the Women's Boards of your appointment, but I have asked her to send word to them to say nothing about it for the following month, and have made the same request of Miss Parsons in connection with "Woman's Work."

With reference to the bequest of which you speak, will you send us a copy of the exact provision of the will. The Trustee Committee is always very careful to follow out the exact letter of the will in connection with all bequests, and I think your question about the prob. can no more be fully answered if we know the precise language of the will. Was the wish that you should designate the object to which the gift should be applied expressed in the will or only verbally? or was the man...

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data.

The second section outlines the procedures for handling discrepancies. It states that any variance between the recorded amounts and the actual physical counts should be investigated immediately. The responsible personnel should identify the cause of the error and take corrective action to prevent recurrence.

In addition, the document provides guidelines for the storage and security of records. All documents should be kept in a secure, fireproof location to protect them from damage or loss. Regular audits should be conducted to ensure that the records are up-to-date and accurate.

Finally, the document concludes by reiterating the commitment to integrity and accuracy in all reporting. It encourages all staff members to adhere strictly to the established protocols and to report any irregularities promptly.



March 20th, 1908.

Mr. W. H. ...

...

...

Dear Sir,

Your note of March 2nd with reference to the time of your return and that of Miss Downs to India, was duly received, and a ... I think he had mentioned it also in a letter to Mr. Day.

I brought the matter up at once in Council, but action was deferred until I could hear from you again. There is, I think, some ... the surleugh is taken in the spring and expires at a time when it is impossible to return. The India surleugh is not longer than other ... other fields, but simply because when missionaries come in the spring, the climatic conditions make it impossible to return at the end of twelve months. When they come at the season of the year which makes it possible to return at the end of a twelve months stay in the United States, the understanding is that the same rule should apply in their case that applies in the case of missionaries from other fields. There is no provision

Misc Given-2.

for a similar... in the case of such...  
relative of the time at which they come. To extend your...  
home allowance and the... and home allowance of Miss Lewis until  
September 15th... you... a... and home allowance for  
month... months, in addition to the time of travel to and from the  
field. The question is, as to whether it would be fair to other  
missionaries to do this.

I presume it is too late now to go out to India this spring,  
although I remember that Dr. Harkness went out in the early summer several  
years ago. Probably it will be... until fall, but  
we can... difficulty of the... of...  
... the... of...  
... the... of...

I am only raising the question which was suggested here  
and which I know you will appreciate.

The... of...  
... and Miss Lewis... and Dr. Gould and their chil-  
dren...  
The... would be... if you and Miss Lewis were...  
... the... but I do not know that...  
... which I think...  
outside of the appropriations of the Board?

... with the difficulty as you feel it on  
your side, you know, but you will sympathize with the...  
Board's feels it on its side, I am

Very cordially yours,

Dated... 1870.



March 10th, 1909.

The Rev. J. C. E. Ewing, D.D.,

Lahore,

India.

My dear Dr. Ewing:-

Your good letters of November 15th and 26th were duly received, and I have also Mrs. Ewing's letter of November 18th, which I was delighted to have. You and she will be glad to know that I had a nice little talk, for a few minutes, with your son in Pittsburgh last week. I went out to the Presbyterian Brotherhood Convention, which seemed to me to be, in the character of the audience present, the strongest of the conventions of this Brotherhood which I have attended; and he came up after the meeting. I was delighted to see him; he has a fine open face.

I agree heartily with what you say in your two notes on the subject of the better field supervision through a Field Secretary. That is probably the best way for us to handle the matter. As I think I wrote you, we proposed this plan to all the China Missions this year, and have replies from a number of them. Some of them are in favor of it and others are averse. Action will be deferred until Dr. Brown has opportunity to confer with the Missions there this fall. It is the Quarter Centennial of the work in Korea, and Mr. Severance offered to pay the expenses of these Secretaries out to the celebration. Of course, it was impossible to spare more than one, so Dr. Brown is going, and he will plan some conferences with the China people, while he is out there, to take up this question. When he comes back, we will go into the whole



Dr. King--2.

matter thoroughly, and whatever is arranged for China could then be more easily proposed for India.

I understand that there is a great deal of opposition developing among the Baptist missionaries to the plan which the Union has adopted, of having two missionaries-at-large, one for Western and one for Southern India, who are practically missionary superintendents. Nevertheless, it is a good plan, I believe.

I don't know that I shall be writing to you again for some months now, as the Board has instructed me to visit the Missions in South America. They have been asking for a visit for a number of years, and the Board has given repeated assurances that the next visitation would be directly to South America. The Board could not very well allow Dr. Brown to go off to Korea without at the same time providing for South America, so I have been ordered down there for six months, leaving the first week in May. If Dr. Griswold were to get home in time, I think we should ask him to come into the offices to help in the correspondence while I am gone, but he writes that he is going to stop in Palestine, and I am glad he is planning to do that, and it would be wrong to ask him to give it up. I have written, accordingly, to Mr. Fulton, of Japan, asking him whether he can come in to help.

You may have seen in the papers of the pressure which the Fourth Church in Chicago has brought on Dr. Stone to have him leave Brown Memorial. I should not be surprised if ultimately he would go. If he goes this year, and Mr. Coleman gets married, as he expects to, and goes off on a long trip to the Holy Land, our little group circle will be very much broken, as I shall be away and Mrs. Spier and the children will be over with her mother and brothers in Philadelphia. I will get a little taste this way of that separation from home which is not common as a rule.



Dr. ...

P.S. I enclose herewith a copy of a letter from Mr. Van  
Norden with reference to the statement, a copy of which I sent to you, re-  
garding the schools in India. I know you will be interested to see it,  
although not glad to find Mr. Van Norden so unreservedly set in these views of  
his.



March 26th, 1909.

The Rev. K. C. Chatterjee, D.D.,

Hoohyarpur,

INDIA.

My dear Dr. Chatterjee:-

It was a great pleasure to receive, a few days ago, your good letter of February 11th, referring to the use of non-Christian teachers in mission schools, and the possibility of your attending the Edinburgh Conference, and the engagement of your daughter, Dora.

The last was a complete surprise to us, and while I send my cordial congratulations to Dora, I sympathize with you and with the work in the loss which her departure will involve. What will be her plan and yours for the medical work in Hoohyarpur? Will any hospital be closed? Miss Denny was deeply interested in it and in Dora's work in it.

It has occurred to me to let you know that one of the girls, whom Mr. Hatch, who was the Christian Endeavor Secretary in India for some years, brought home with him, is about ready to go back to India for medical work. She is Dr. Madas, and she is at the Woman's Medical School in Philadelphia. I have wondered whether you would be thinking of the possibility of having some such trained worker come to Hoohyarpur in Dora's place.

I was very glad to have your comments on the problem of the employment of non-Christian teachers. It certainly is an unfortunate condition. But to have only nominally Christian teachers would not

Dr. Chatterjee--2.

solve the problem. We must have teachers who are Christians both in name and in reality, who have the power of the Gospel in them, as well as the name of the Gospel upon them, and such men are hard to secure. Have we adapted our agencies in India to the development of such men? Have we, from the beginning, kept our eyes open for young men and women who could be trained as teachers and Christian workers? and have we adapted our educational machinery to the development of such young men and women? Here at home Churches have differed very greatly as to the contribution of men which they have made to the ministry. The difference has been due largely, I think, to the different ministers in charge. Where a man has been on the watch for the right young men, has prayed with them and worked with them, and given direction to their thoughts, his church has not lacked the glory of contributing sons to the ministry; whereas, there are many other churches, which had a larger number of available young men, which have made no such contribution, simply because pastors have not made this one of their primary purposes and aims. I think, on the mission field, we might do more in the way of such work as our Lord Himself did, and as St. Paul was ever doing, in their watch for good material and their training of that material for the most efficient service.

Now, with reference to the Edinburgh Conference, I want to express the gratification which we all feel as to the prospect of your being able to go. We will be glad to arrange specially for your traveling expenses to and from Edinburgh, and I think the difficulty of your being unable to go alone can be solved, as many other delegates will doubtless be going from India at the same time! The other representatives of our own Missions in India will be Dr. Griswold and Dr. Wanless, with Dr. Henry Forman as an alternative. If Dr. Wanless is able to go, he would

Dr. Chatterjee-S.

be an excellent traveling companion, and as a skilled physician would be able to give the best care, which I know he would rejoice to do.

I am expecting to leave, ~~in accordance~~ with the Board's instructions, the first week in May for a six months' visit to our Missions in South America, and shall not return until the end of October; so that it will be some time, probably, before I shall be writing to you again. The Rev. G. W. Fulton, of Japan, will probably be in the Offices during my absence, to help in the correspondence.

With kind regards,

Very sincerely yours,

Dictated March 17th.



~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
March 24th, 1909.

The Rev. F. J. Newton, M. D.,

Ferozepore,

India.

My dear Dr. Newton:-

Your good letter of January 28th was received on Saturday. It is a very strong and convincing statement which you make in behalf of the rebuilding of the house at Fazilka. I am glad to be able to say that the Board, at its meeting yesterday, authorized an increase of the appropriations for the coming year, which will make it possible to add something to the appropriations for the Panjab Mission. Inasmuch as the amount that can be added, however, will not cover all that the Mission needs, I think that it will be necessary to leave to the Mission the distribution of the amount that can be added, and the Mission will have to determine to what uses the small supplement to the appropriations can be put. It will be a good deal more than enough to cover this house at Fazilka; so that if the Mission deems this to be one of the most imperative necessities, it will be easily within its power to meet the expense involved.

I want to thank you for the report of your work, contained in the printed report of the Mission. I have quoted incidents of your care for the Mohammedans, and then for the old pauper whom you nursed with your own hands and carried off with you on the journey and brought back again. There is a larger contribution to the establishment of human brotherhood in such deeds than in all the cheap talk of the

Dr. Newton—2.

Swamis, who are past masters at the art of describing brotherhood rhetorically, but who never yet laid down beside an old, poverty-stricken, friendless invalid and acted as a true brother to him.

Mr. and Mrs. Gould write of their expectation of starting back about the middle of September, spending a little time on the way in Europe. He says that the family are all very well and feeling well refreshed with their rest at home.

With kind regards,

Very sincerely yours,

Dictated March 17th.

March 24th, 1909.

Miss M. A. Pratt,  
Ambala City,

India.

My dear Miss Pratt:-

Your good letter of February 15th was received on Saturday.

It was a great pleasure to hear from you. I am glad that everything is going forward so encouragingly, both in the work and in the plans for the school. We shall be very glad to see a copy of these when you can send them. Unless they come within the next few weeks, however, I shall not see them until fall, as I am expecting to leave the first week in May, to visit our Missions in South America, to be gone until the end of October.

It was very encouraging to hear about that family of whose baptism you wrote. Dr. Halsey will be delighted with that incident, and will promptly send it off to some of the religious papers.

I am glad you liked the view of duty taken in that Northfield address. I believe in that view firmly. I don't see what higher principle can rule our lives than the principle of obedience, and obedience is merely the acceptance of duty; that is better than impulse or emotion, even the great emotion of love, which is very fickle and uncertain if it is only an emotion and if it does not draw its sustaining power from deep roots of duty.

I was reading the other evening on the train an interesting



Miss Pratt—S.

biography of John Jasper, the negro preacher in Richmond who made himself famous by his contention that "the sun do move." There was evidently a great deal more to the old man than mere eccentricity. When he died the RICHMOND DESPATCH printed an editorial in which, after referring to his theory as to the sun, the editor said:

"John Jasper became famous by accident, but he was a most interesting man apart from his solar theory. He was a man of deep convictions, a man with a purpose in life, a man who earnestly desired to save souls for heaven. He followed his divine calling with faithfulness, with a determination, as far as he could, to make the ways of his God known unto men. His saving health among all nations. And the Lord poured upon his servant, Jasper, 'the continual dew of His blessing.'"

The writer of the biography was a Southern Baptist white minister, who evidently had a great love and admiration for the old negro preacher.

He says that for twenty years he had gone to hear Jasper preach.

This is what he says in his introduction:

"More than that, the writer of this never had any intention of bothering with this man when he first loomed up into notoriety. He got drawn in unexpectedly. He heard that there was a marvel of a man 'over in Africa,' a not too savory portion of Richmond, Virginia, and one Sunday afternoon, in company with a Scot-Irishman, who was a scholar and a critic, with a strong leaning towards ridicule, he went to hear him preach. Shades of our Anglo-Saxon fathers! Did mortal lips ever gush with such torrents of terrible English! Hardly a word came out clothed and in its right mind. And gestures! He circled around his pulpit with his ankle in his hand; and laughed and sang and shouted and acted about a dozen characters within the space of three minutes. Meanwhile, in spite of these things, he was pouring out a gospel sermon, red hot, full of love, full of invective, full of tenderness, full of bitterness, full of tears, full of every passion that ever flamed in the human breast. He was a theatre within himself, with the stage crowded with actors. He was a battlefield, - himself the general, the staff, the officers, the common soldiery, the thundering artillery and the rattling musketry. He was a preacher, likewise the church and the choir and the deacons and the congregation. The Scot-Irishman surrendered in fifteen minutes after the affair commenced, but the other man was hard-hearted and stubborn and refused to commit himself. He preferred to wait until he got out of doors and let the wind blow on him and see what was left. He determined to go again; and he went, and kept going, off and on, for twenty years. That was before the negro became a national figure. It was before he startled his race with his philosophy as to the rotation of the sun. It was before he became a lecturer and a sensation, sought after from all parts of the country. Then it was that he captured the Scot-Irish and the other man also. What is written here constitutes the

Miss Pratt—3.

gatherings of nearly a quarter of a century, and, frankly speaking, is a tribute to the brother in black, - the one unmatched, unapproachable, and wonderful brother.

I have a feeling of having wasted priceless wealth in never having heard John Jasper, or Phillips Brooks, or Henry Ward Beecher, or John B. Goff. Now it is too late to hear them, until we meet them where even the dumbest tongue is eloquent.

I hope that you are very well, and that you may be given strength for many long years of work, and that you may see the new middle school fulfilling all your best hopes for it.

Very cordially yours,

Dictated March 17th.



March 27th, 1909.

The Rev. W. F. Johnson, D.D.,

Saharanpur,

India.

My dear Dr. Johnson-

I ought not to have allowed so much time to elapse without acknowledging your good letter of last summer regarding the return to this country of Mr. and Mrs. Kellogg and Miss Cuthbertson. Miss Cuthbertson is out in Cleveland, Ohio, now, and Mr. Kellogg is still unsettled.

I hope it may not be long before he is located in some church where his gifts may be fully employed. He is a very capable young man, and it is greatly to be regretted that he has been lost to the work on the field.

It is not nearly as easy, however, to bring together a good man and a good field of work here at home as it seems it ought to be. I have written dozens of letters, I think, about Mr. Kellogg to different churches, and Mr. Janvier and Prof. Erdman of Princeton, I think, have done the same, but thus far without final effect. I hope that very soon, however, he may be settled somewhere near Philadelphia, in conditions that make it possible to give the help which his mother and brother require.

I am expecting to go off early in May to visit the Missions in South America for six months, and shall not be back until late in the fall. It is not a pleasant prospect, being away so long out of touch with the Missions and the mission work in India. I shall look forward eagerly to hearing about the work and its conditions when I return.

I hope that you and your daughter are both very well, and, with kind regards to you both, I am  
Very sincerely yours,  
Dic. Mar. 17th.



March 25th, 1909.

The Rev. C. S. Newton, D.D.,

Bellur, India.

My dear Dr. Newton:

Your good letter of February 15th was received the day before yesterday. It was a great pleasure to get it and I do rejoice in the glorious things it brings of this movement among the low caste people. I do not wonder at your feeling the need of the schools for the training of their children and the development of the workers needed to look after these village Christians. I hope that when you do get such schools they may fill the second of these ends as well as the first. We have many schools which were started for both purposes and which have indeed educated the children of the Christians, but have fallen far short of realizing the second aim. Meanwhile, I hope we may find many men like Mahala Battlu and Mathab who will take part in the work. And cannot we be sure in the schools we already have to develop the kind of teachers and preachers we need for this village work? I don't know that that is possible, but suppose we were projecting our whole Mission work afresh now. Is the present distribution of agencies and proportion of expenditure just that which we could adopt? If not, ought we not plan to make such changes as we can to bring our present scheme as nearly as possible into conformity with what we would believe to be most desirable on its merits, and having in mind also the highest efficiency of the work and the most direct attainment of the end for which we are working?

I am glad that you have Dr. Orban with you and I know how full of joy he must be in being in this village work, where his heart has been so long.

London - 2.

I enclose, herewith, a copy of the revised letter announcing the appropriations for the present year. I am glad to say that all that was asked for for its native work by the British Mission has been granted; that is, the full amount of last year's appropriation, plus Rs. 3334 asked for in Column 4 of the estimate sheets. I trust that it may be possible for the Mission to go forward even more effectively and fruitfully than this past year.

I left out of consideration in the statement which I have just made, Class 8 of the estimates, no appropriations having been made for new property.

I hope that you and your daughter are both very well, and that you will give my warm regards to her and to Dr. Colison.

One of the missionaries sent me from Mexico City, the other day, a little poem clipped from the OUTLOOK, written by the Assistant of Dr. Richards in New York. I think you will be interested in this little poem. I think the writer is one who practices the word that he writes. I wish he could supplement this with another little poem on the necessity of our having that which we would give. I remember an old word - I think of Emerson's - to that same effect (although it may have been the word of one of the German mystics) "He who has, cannot give; he who on the soul descends alone can speak."

I am expecting to leave, if nothing prevents, on May 5th, for a six months' visit to South America, so that it will be some time, I fear, before I shall have the pleasure of writing again. But I shall

often think of you.

With kind regards, I am

Very sincerely yours,

Dated March 24th.

Enclosed.



March 31st, 1908.

Mrs. G. S. Forman,

Wooster,

Ohio.

My dear Mrs. Forman:-

We have just learned from the ladies of the New York Board of the correspondence of the Newark Society with reference to you and of the distress of the Newark ladies at what they fear is some misunderstanding.

I write at once to inquire as to whether we have been in error in our supposition as to your plans. Our understanding had been that you did not intend to return to India at the expiration of your furlough last year. We had been informed that you were expecting to stay and care for your daughter's children, and we had already noted that the estimates for the year 1908-09 did not provide for your return. I am not sure from what other sources the impression was gained, but it was our impression that you were not expecting to go back, at this time at least, and this impression was confirmed through having heard nothing from you last summer regarding arrangements for your travel. I am very sorry indeed that we were in error in all this, and if you really had expected to return to India last fall.

We have just made the appropriations for the Punjab Mission for the coming year, and find no items in the estimates for 1909-10 for you, from which we have further inferred that the Mission's supposition was the same as ours.



Mrs. Forman--P.

I hope you will let us know if we have misapprehended your purposes or the Mission's plans.

With kind regards,

Very sincerely yours,

Dictated March 30th.

April 1st, 1909.

Miss M. H. Given,

1651 Milton St.,

Chicago, Ills.

My dear Miss Given:-

Your good letter of March 24th has been received. I shall be glad to bring the matter up at the next meeting of the Council, and shall write at once, or you will hear from Mr. Day's office, regarding the extension of your furlough and home allowance, either in whole or as you propose.

Your understanding of the India furlough arrangement is quite correct, with reference to those who come in the spring, but by "the spring" April has always been understood, and not February; and those coming in December or January or February, it has been expected, would return, not in sixteen months, but in twelve, just as Mr. and Mrs. Gould are doing this fall.

I am sorry I shall not see you when you come through on your way back to India, as I have to leave the first week in May to visit the Missions in South America and shall not be back until the end of October.

With kind regards to you and Miss Downs,

Very sincerely yours,

Dictated March 28th.





April 13th, 1909.

Miss Margaret M. Given,  
 1851 Race St.,  
 Chicago, Ills.

My dear Miss Given:-

At the meeting of the Board on Monday, your letters were presented, and it was voted "that the furloughs of Miss Caroline S. Downs and Miss Margaret M. Given, of the Punjab Mission, be extended to the 15th of September, it being understood that they are to be without home allowance for the last two months of this extended furlough."

This was in accordance with the suggestion of your letter of March 21st, but I want to add the suggestion, that if you find that this is going to involve any difficulty, I hope that you will not fail to write to the Rev. G. W. Fulton, who will be here in the Offices looking after my correspondence while I am away in South America. As I think I told you, we have a fund which we got from a few individual friends, which was to be used in the way of helping missionaries at home on furlough, and it would be entirely legitimate for you to make use of some of this fund if needed.

With very kind regards,

Your sincere friend,

Dictated April 9th.

Mr. J. J. Jones,  
St. Louis, Mo.

Dear Mr. Jones:

I have concluded Mr. Day of the arrangement regarding  
your son's allowance and children's allowances, and he will begin  
these payments on the basis of a furloughed missionary on June 1st.

It is evident from the will, I should judge, that the only  
amount you refer was to be left to you to spend as you thought best.  
I don't know if any better way to spend it than as you suggest.

Thank you very much for your kind wishes for the  
to the trip. I expect to call on Mr. St. to be gone until  
the end of October. As I think I have written, the Rev. C. T. Walker  
is going into the office to look with the correspondence  
and to see you. I shall be seeing you as you  
start for the State.

With regards to Mrs. Jones and yourself, I am

Very cordially yours,







I appreciate what you say about the [unclear] and the fulness of the resources at Barcelona. [unclear] have been managing their work very well the last few years by these special campaigns, first in the interest of India and then in the interest of China, and next, I believe, in the interest of Korea. They have raised large sums, which have enabled them to put their work in these fields in good condition. We started up last year with a special fund for Korea, as you know, which has done very well, and have thought of another special fund for China. The difficulty with us Presbyterians, however, is that we are too individualistic, and a great many China projects have felt that they ought to be in the field with the Korea Propaganda that the attention would not be focused on one thing, as it has been by the Methodists. It is natural, I think, that men who are home for only a year and should not wish to lose the opportunities for that year to [unclear] campaign on at that time in the interest of some other country.

We have two very different views here at home to reconcile, - one a strong and increasing feeling in many quarters against all special appeals. Some of our best ministers have told us plainly that they thought the Board was making a great mistake, and that it ought unequivocally to forbid all special appeals. Others, on the other hand, declare that it is the only way to care adequately for the work, so that the Board has to do its best to reconcile these conflicting frames of mind and satisfy [unclear] limits upon their activity, to protect the great mass of work which cannot [unclear] peculiar situation in the Church administration, also, at present, through

14. 1922-23.

The Board of the Punjab Education Department has the pleasure of  
in view of the Government Education Committee and its disposition  
to support the establishment of the Punjab Education Board and  
to assist it in the work of the Punjab Education Board.

It is a great pleasure to receive the letter of the 14th  
inst. and to be assured that the Government Education  
Committee is fully in support of the Punjab Education Board  
and has life in it and the power of God behind it.

Not only has the Punjab Education Board received all that it asked for  
last year, but it has also received a large amount of help  
from the Government Education Committee, and it is  
to be hoped that the Punjab Education Board will be able to  
do more work than ever before. It is a great pleasure to  
hear that the Punjab Education Board is doing so well  
and to be assured that the Government Education Committee  
is fully in support of the Punjab Education Board.

I quite agree with you in your comments on the paper which  
I prepared on educational work in India. I have not had  
time to write to you on this subject but I have  
to him:

The Punjab Education Board has the pleasure of  
receiving the letter of the 14th inst. and to be  
assured that the Government Education Committee  
is fully in support of the Punjab Education Board  
and has life in it and the power of God behind it.





April 27th, 1909.

Mrs. J. F. Holcombe,  
American Presbyterian Mission,  
Dehra Dun, INDIA.

My dear Mrs. Holcombe:-

Your good letter of March 17th has been received, and I am copying out what you wrote so suggestively regarding the increased cost of living in India and the changed conditions there, and also what you said regarding Miss Clark.

Miss Clark seems to be making quite an impression on the churches where she has spoken. Mr. Ewing, of Bridgeton, N. J., a brother of Dr. Ray and Dr. Arthur Ewing, wrote me about her in a most enthusiastic way, declaring that her influence in his church had been excellent, and that he thought she would do very much good for the cause. She has not been to see us at all in the Mission House, and I am not entirely clear as to just what her plans are. She states that she is going to take a college course here, but I don't know what kind of a course she means. Miss Johnson, I believe, is with her, but one hears nothing whatever of her, and I presume that Miss Clark must be supporting them both by what she earns from her lectures.

As to the changed financial conditions, I presume that what has already taken place is only a promise of greater changes that will come. This world is no longer broken up into nations absolutely separate one from another; whatever financial changes affect one nation are sure to be either the cause or the effect of financial changes elsewhere; and I think we may surely look forward all over Asia to a greater



Mrs. Holcombe—2.

change in the future even than we have witnessed in the past. Here at home expense goes on climbing up steadily; things cost more and more things are necessary. I do not know what the end is to be. I don't suppose that history shows many instances of backward movements except where there has been a collapse of civilizations, which we are not to anticipate. So that I suppose we shall have to go on paying more and more for things. Ultimately, that will mean an inevitable increase in salaries. Of course, at present the people who have the money are the people who are not receiving wages or salaries, wages and salaries being measurably fixed, and such people, who represent a large part of the population, having limited incomes and finding it increasingly hard to give as the cost of living advances. Of course, the wealth of the land is increasing all the time immensely, and those who hold that wealth are the ones whose income is increasing and who have as proportionately greater ability to give as they have to spend upon themselves. It is very much easier, however, for those people to increase their expenditures upon themselves than it is for them to increase their gifts.

I trust that the increase in the appropriations to the India Missions this year will make it possible for them to meet their more urgent necessities. In the case of the Punjab Mission, all was given for which the Mission asked except what it requested for new property. In the case of the North India Mission, the requests were too great to make it possible for the Board to do this; and that of course was the case in most of the Missions. We are all hoping that the mission contributions will steadily advance, so as to make it possible for the Missions to go steadily forward, but this means ceaseless work and prayer.

I hope that you and Mr. Holcombe are both very well, and with kind regards, I am

Very sincerely yours,



April 28th, 1909.

Mrs. H. D. Griswold,

Marathon, N. Y.

My dear Mrs. Griswold:-

If you have Dr. Griswold's  
address in Syria, could you forward the enclosed  
letter to him? If not, will you kindly hold it  
until he returns?

Very cordially yours,

Enclosure.

April 28th, 1909.

The Rev. H. D. Griswold, Ph.D.

My dear Dr. Griswold:-

This is just a brief note to tell you that we are fully counting on you as one of the representatives of our Church at the World's Missionary Conference in Edinburgh, in June, 1910. Our Church is entitled to 55 representatives, and this number must include the men from the field, the native leaders whom we are asked to send, and the men and women from the home Church.

We are to have three from India,- yourself, Dr. Wanless, and Dr. Chatterjee. If we find out later that we can get a fourth, some one will be appointed, probably, from the North India Mission. The Conference will meet from June 14th to 24th, and will be the greatest missionary conference as yet held. I hope that you will not make any other plans that will interfere with your being there as one of the representatives of our Church.

I am expecting to sail a week from next Wednesday for South America, to be gone until the end of October, and shall hope to see you not long after getting back.

With kind regards,

Dated April 22nd.

Very sincerely yours,

May 7th, 1909.

Mrs. G. S. Forman.

121 Beall Avenue,

Worster, OHIO.

My dear Mrs. Forman:

I am afraid I must take any responsibility which belongs to the Board for any inadvertence or apparent discourtesy with reference to your return to India, but we were certainly given to understand that you were not planning to go back, and the estimates for the Punjab Mission, as I recall, made no provision for your doing so, but were prepared, - unless I am mistaken - authoritatively by the Mission on the supposition of your remaining in the United States. We ought certainly to have corresponded with you on the subject, but I was under the impression that you regarded the matter as entirely settled, and learn from the Treasurer's office that the question was never opened by you as to the time of your return, as is customary when those who are expecting to go back to the field after their furloughs, and I can only apologize earnestly for any apparent discourtesy. None was intended, and we are only anxious to do whatever is in accord with the purposes of the Mission and your judgment as to the interests of the work.

With sincere regard, I am

Very faithfully yours,

Dictated May 4th.



May 8th, 1908.

TO THE PUNJAB MISSION

My dear Friends:

Dr. Fulton has come into the offices and has already taken hold of the correspondence, but there are several points which perhaps should be cleared off before he takes up the work.

In the first place, I am very glad to report that the Woman's Board in Philadelphia expects to send the money for the rebuilding of the Fiziika house and the enlargement of the Jagraon School. The amounts to be given are as follows:

School buildings at Jagraon ..... Rs. 1000.

Rebuilding of the Fiziika house .... Rs. 1525.

These amounts have not yet been received, but will be appropriated when received. No expenditures should be incurred until the actual notification of the appropriations has been received by the Mission.

I would report the following action with reference to non-Christian teachers, taken by the Board at its meeting yesterday:

"The Secretary in charge reported the further consideration which had been given to the question of the employment of non-Christian teachers in the Mission schools in India, brought afresh to the attention of the Board by Mr. Severance at the dinner on November 9th, 1908. He reported that there was divergence of view as to whether the problem was primarily a financial one, or whether there were not also other elements residing either in the present organization of the work or in the conditions in India which would need to be considered. It appeared that the Punjab Mission was to receive, for the ensuing fiscal year, all the money asked for for its native work, and that the North India Mission was to receive a very considerable increase. It appeared, also, that the North India Mission was working earnestly for the training of Christian teachers and village workers in its Training School, and that the Punjab Mission was considering further steps in the same direction, and the possible use for such purposes of whatever might be saved by the closing of one of the Embala Schools. The Secretary in charge was instructed to communicate to the Missions the deep interest of the Board in the matter, and to request the Missions to report what steps were being taken and what further steps should be taken in order to replace the non-Christian teachers with Christian teachers."

Punjab Mission - 2.

Will you kindly take such a report as is called for in this action?

r. E.P. Newton wrote recently regarding the proposed Middle School for Christian Girls at Ambala, as follows:

"In the letter in which you asked for this cable, the date of which I am unable to give, not having a copy, you say in reference to the middle school for Christian girls which it is proposed to establish in Ambala, 'In view of the fact that all funds for building are to be raised upon the field, and that the cost of maintenance is to be met within the regular appropriations for the Mission, the Punjab Mission are authorized to establish a Girls' Middle School at Ambala.' That all fund for building are to be raised on the field is true, but when you say that the cost of maintenance is to be met within the regular appropriations for the Mission, by which I understand you to mean the present appropriations, you are apparently under a misapprehension. I can find nothing in the Minutes that would lead to that conclusion, and such I think was certainly not the intention either of the Girls' School Committee when they recommended this measure, or of the Mission when they voted their approval of it, because to do so would require us to close work elsewhere. I therefore, on reading your letter, communicated with the other members of the Executive Committee, and it was decided that all building operations be deferred till money was provided for the support of the school."

The ground for my suggestion in the letter to the Mission was the following paragraph from Miss Morris's letter of November 11th, written in behalf of the Mission with reference to the school:

"It was estimated that if the school should open with forty pupils the cost of maintenance for the first year would be about Rs. 3000. It is probable that Dehra and Woodstock between them would be able to supply the greater part of this. It was thought best not to include fees the first year in the probable sources of income, as the various unexpected incidentals might easily use up such income as there would be from such source; the second year the estimate would be based upon the actual expenses of the first, the fees actually received could be recorded and the probable grant from Government noted. It is fully hoped that the cost to the mission would divert not funds from other than educational work, but simply strengthen the system by the use of the funds already in hand. While this seems like 'counting chickens,' yet its probability is so evident that there was practically no adverse comment made to the expectation."

It seemed clear to us from this that the Mission was expecting to finance the school within its regular appropriations.

I had a very pleasant talk, a few days ago, with Miss Wyckoff with reference to her return. She is strongly pressed not to go back to India, but to make her home either in this country or in England. Her heart, however, draws her back to India, and she is only anxious to fulfill



Punjab Mission - 3.

her duty. She is not quite clear as to the present status of the matter. Under date of May 9th, 1907, she received the following letter from Mr. Kelso as President of the Mission:

"Your letter of the 7th inst. reached me yesterday. On account of the understanding in connection you write about in regard to your appointment, I am afraid the matter will have to stand over until the Annual Meeting and be decided then, in full Mission meeting. Indeed, I am not sure it will not have to be referred to the Board for decision. In any case, I will have to stand over until next November when the Mission meets. I will put your letter on file, and present it to the Mission when I do. If you wish, you can write another letter then directly to the Mission."

The following year she writes to Mr. C.S. Newton asking what action the Mission had taken. Dr. Newton replied by quoting the action of the Annual Meeting of 1909, which was the only action of which he knew, and which is the only action I have been able to find in the Minutes of the Mission. Mr. Kelso, however, clearly refers to an action which was to be taken in the Fall of 1907. Was no action taken at that time? If not, can you let us know what the judgment and desire of the Mission are? Miss Wyckoff's letter of May 7th, to which Mr. Kelso's letter of May 9th was a reply was as follows:

"I write to acknowledge your letter of May 3rd which reached me a day or two ago, and to express to you and through you to the Punjab Mission my warmest appreciation of the honor shown me in your desire to have me become one of your number. Ever since I came to Woodstock I have been the recipient of such special and uniform kindness from the members of both our Missions that it has been quite impossible for me to feel an outsider. Before accepting the appointment you offer, I must explain my situation that there may be no misunderstanding. This is my sixth year at Woodstock, and even though I may not particularly feel the need of it, I think it wise to take a furlough at the end of seven or eight year's work. I hope to return to Woodstock at the end of a year's rest in America, but there is a good deal of uncertainty about my plans and I may not come back. Now if the Mission is willing to take me on with the understanding that at the end of a year or two I shall expect to go to America for a year's rest, and that I may not return, I will accept the appointment. Of course, if I do not come back to India I shall refund my passage money. The Mission no doubt fully understands that while I am of some use at Woodstock, I should probably be worse than useless in the work of the plains, much as I should love to be engaged in that noble work. Then as to deputation work at home, I trust neither the Board nor the Mission will expect this of me, for while I am most enthusiastic in regard to all mission work, I have absolutely no gifts:



copy of the...

...writing and report... with best wishes...

...stated, the staff will...

...all operations... I am...

...rather... and perhaps...

...season, however... it is...

...which were generally... would pay...

...

...of the... the Board... the Board voted that it could not... at the present time to such an appeal... raise \$20,000,000... such a general appeal at this time... rejoice, but it fears the effects of any further...

Punjab Mission - 5.

The action of the Executive Committee recommending his coming home on a short furlough in the Spring of 1910. This was the understanding when Mr. Velte went out, and it is provided for by the present alternative furlough arrangement. The only difficulty lies in the fact that the appropriations have already been made. They include every dollar the Board has felt that it could justifiably appropriate. If the items had been included in the estimates, it would, of course, have been included also in the appropriations, the money being withdrawn from appropriations for other objects, but now, at the beginning of the new fiscal year the Board is greatly embarrassed about adding special appropriations. Perhaps the satisfactory way to arrange it will be for Mr. and Mrs. Velte to come just as authorized and planned. They will not get home until the beginning of the fiscal year 1910, and the appropriations for their coming can be provided in that year. Perhaps I might add that the Executive Commission has instructed the Board to change its fiscal year, so that the next fiscal year will probably begin March 1st, 1910, and that will make it easily possible to arrange for Mr. and Mrs. Velte's coming, and the items therefor should be included in the estimates for that new year.

Dr. Fulton will report any further items and will guard carefully the interests of the Mission during the Summer.

I hope to sail to-morrow at noon for Brazil.

With warm regards to all, I am

Your sincere friend,

*W. H. ...*

Dictated May 4th.

Dear Mr. Speer,

Dear Mr. Speer,

Mr. Speer has informed you, I believe, that I am to assist in the Offices here during his six months' visit to our Missions in South America, and that I will take charge of the correspondence with the Offices. I realize somewhat the difficulty of getting into of the situation in all the different fields so as to help forward intelligently the work being done. I assure you, however, that as a fellow missionary I shall do my best to keep you posted and to help you in all matters in which I can be of any service to the Offices.

In behalf of Mr. Speer, I beg to acknowledge the receipt of the following letters from the members of the Missions:

Dr. Ewing of April 6th; Miss Wherry of April 20th, and Dr.

W. H. ... of April ...

All these letters have been read with interest, and will be filed for Mr. Speer's perusal on his return. The references to the question of ... it, are particularly important, in view of the interest some of the laymen are taking in that matter. Mr. Severance in particular is asking for whatever information is available on the subject.

I am, Mr. Speer, that, at the last meeting of the



Board, Miss Edna Clyde Dunlap was appointed and assigned to the Punjab, India. She is a native of Kansas, and Miss Dunlap has been a student in both Monmouth and Garfield Colleges, finishing her sophomore year in the latter institution. She is reported to the Board as in vigorous health, and her testimonials are all very commendatory. She is gifted in music, vocal and instrumental, and "has a splendid training in physical culture." She will probably be going out sometime in the fall.

I would report also the following action of the Board at its last meeting:

The Board, upon the report of the Board of Examiners, has voted that missionaries who do not desire to attend the conference as visitors, and whose contracts become due between the 1st, 1910, and the 31st, 1910, of the respective Missions, leave the territory after the 1st. It shall be understood, however, that any missionary who is engaged in attending the conference will not be chargeable to the Board, and that the fact that a missionary will expire in the following year shall not be deemed a sufficient reason for not attending the same, unless there are exceptional circumstances in particular cases, which will be dealt with upon their merits at the time.

With cordial greetings to all the members of the Mission,

I remain,

Sincerely yours,

W. H. ...

... ..

... ..

Mr. J. C. Veltz                    \$1,000.00  
Mr. G. B. Bopp                    2,000.00  
Miss C. S. Boston                 750.00  
Miss J. H. Jones                  200.00  
Rev. Grant Jones (6 mos.)        225.00

\$5,275.00

OF RECEIPTS:

Mr. Veltz (one)                    200.00  
... ..

Class II. ... ..

... ..

Mr. Veltz (one)                    250.00  
Rev. Grant Jones 1st.              250.00

500.00

... ..

Mr. Jones (7 mos.)                500.00  
Mr. and Mrs. Jones (2 mos.)      250.00

750.00

... ..

... ..                                200.00

700.00

... ..

... ..

1,000.

700.

... ..

... ..                                200.  
... ..                                200.

1,000.

... ..

... ..                                100.

100.

... ..

... ..                                100.

100.

... ..

... ..                                100.

100.

... ..

... ..                                100.

100.

... ..





Statement of the State Comptroller

.....	.....	
.....	<u>1130.33</u>	
.....	2800.	Impose
CLASS V.....	27000.	"
CLASS VII.....	2004.	"
CLASS IX.....	<u>150.</u>	"
.....	2500.07	2004. Impose

## EXPENDITURES FOR THE FUNDS MISSION.

1900-1910.SUMMARY.

## CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON THE FIELD.

## SALARIES:

Rev. C. S. Newton, D.D.	\$ 720.-	
Rev. J. H. Orbison, M.D.	1000.	
Rev. Fred J. Newton	648.	
Miss M. M. Given (7 mos.)	315.	
Miss G. C. Downs (7 mos.)	<u>315.</u>	
		\$3078.00

## CHILDREN:

J. H. Orbison (four)	400.	<u>400.00</u>
----------------------	------	---------------

\$3478.00

## CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON THE FIELD.

## HOME MISSIONARIES:

Miss Given (4 mos.)	166.66	
Miss Downs (4 mos.)	<u>166.66</u>	
		333.32

## CHILDREN:

J. H. Orbison (one)	150.00	150.00
---------------------	--------	--------

## EPISTOLARY:

Miss Given	300.00	
Miss Downs	<u>300.00</u>	
		<u>600.00</u>

\$1033.32

## CLASS IV. SYMBOLISTIC.

## NATIVE MINISTERS:

One	1559. 00.	1559.
-----	-----------	-------

## LICENSE FEES:

Five	1502.	1502.
------	-------	-------

## BIBLE WOMEN:

Three	840.	840.
-------	------	------

## OTHER MINISTERS:

Six	1572.	1572.
-----	-------	-------

## ITINERATING:

Journal	250.	
Stationery	<u>75.</u>	
		325.

## AND OTHER WORK:

Two Reading Rooms	72.	
Four ricksha men	268.	
Horse keep	<u>130.</u>	
		<u>540.</u>

\$364. 00.

Jullundur -2.

CLASS V. EDUCATION.			
<b>BOYS' SCHOOLS:</b>			
Boys' High School	3070.		
Bible Teacher	400.		
Girls' School Jull.	300.		
" " Kapurthala	<u>230.</u>		
	10350.		
Receipts on field	<u>7370.</u>		
		2260.	
<b>OTHER SCHOOLS:</b>			
Village School, Kartarpur	38.		
" " " " "	120.		
" " Phillour	<u>120.</u>		
		<u>356.</u>	
			2596. Rs.
CLASS VI. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.			
<b>MEDICINES, etc.</b>			
Dr. Orbison in District		100.	100. Rs.
CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.			
<b>RENT:</b>			
Kapurthala	100.		
Kartarpur	36.		
Kalam	18.		
Jullundur Cant.	24.		
For Dr. Orbison (6 mos.)	300.		
H. Galaknath	300.		
Alam Shah	48.		
Phillour District	<u>50.</u>		
		836.	
<b>TAXES:</b>			
Jullundur City	21.		
" Cant.	2.		
Hamilton House	<u>40.</u>		
		63.	
<b>REPAIRS:</b>			
Jullundur City	600.		
Hamilton House	<u>150.</u>		
		750.	
<b>ATTENDANTS:</b>			
Jullundur City	84.		
Hamilton House	<u>34.</u>		
		168.	
<b>LIGHTS &amp; HEATING:</b>			
Compound	100.	<u>100.</u>	
			1967. Rs.
CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.			
<b>MISSION MEETINGS:</b>			
	30.	30.	
<b>STATIONERY, POSTAGE, &amp;c.</b>			
Postage & remittance	20.	20.	
<b>MEDICAL ALLOWANCE:</b>			
	200.	200.	
<b>PERSONAL TEACHERS:</b>			
Punjabi teacher	100.	<u>100.</u>	350. Rs.



Julimundur-3.

SUMMARY FOR JULIMUNDUR.

CLASS I.....	448.00	
CLASS II.....	1085.52	
CLASS IV.....	5814.	Hayes
CLASS V.....	2590.	"
CLASS VI.....	100.	"
CLASS VII.....	1967.	"
CLASS IX.....	350.	"
TOTAL.....	14561.52...	11387. Hayes.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE FUNDING MISSION.

1909-1910.

LAHOE.

CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON THE FIELD.

SALARIES:

Rev. J. C. R. Ewing, D.D.	\$1080.00	
Rev. W. J. Clark	1000.00	
Rev. D. J. Fleming	1000.00	
Rev. H. A. Whitlock	1000.00	
Rev. ... ..	500.00	
Miss C. Thiede	500.00	
Miss M. J. MacDonald	500.00	
	<u>5000.00</u>	\$5000.00

STIPENDIUM:

J. C. R. Ewing (two)	200.00	
W. J. Clark (three)	300.00	
D. J. Fleming (One)	200.00	
	<u>700.00</u>	700.00

CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON THE FIELD.

HOME ALLOWANCE:

Rev. H. D. Griswold, Ph.D.	1000.00	1000.00
----------------------------	---------	---------

STIPENDIUM:

H. D. Griswold (three)	300.00	
W. J. Clark (two)	<u>300.00</u>	600.00

TRAVEL:

Ruth & Lella Clark	500.00	<u>500.00</u>	\$2000.00
--------------------	--------	---------------	-----------

CLASS IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

NATIVE ASSISTANTS:

two	150.	150.
-----	------	------

LICENSATURES:

Langat Ulian	180.	180.
--------------	------	------

BIBLE WOMEN:

In Wajah	144.	144.
----------	------	------

OTHER HELPERS: Fourteen -

represented receipts on field	744.	744.
-------------------------------	------	------

TRAINING:

Lectore	200.	
Wajah	<u>200.</u>	400.

AND OTHER WORK:

J. J. ... ..	500.	
Transfers	<u>107.</u>	3307. Rs.

Lahore - 2.

## CLASS V. HOSPITALS.

## BOARDING SCHOOLS:

Mohammed Girls' School	400.	400.
DAY SCHOOLS:		
Hang Mahal Boys' Sch.	15,000.	
Sch. for Mohammedan Girls	1,140.	
" " Hindu "	1,360.	
	<u>17,500.</u>	
Receipts on field	<u>13,360.</u>	4140.

## OTHER SCHOOLS:

Village School	120.	
Post School, Lahore	30.	
Christian Girls' School	<u>180.</u>	<u>336.</u>

4876. Rs.

## CLASS VI. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

## ASSISTANTS:

Lahore and Wagah	700.	
Receipts on field	<u>96.</u>	612.

## MEDICINES, etc.

Lahore and Wagah	340.	
Receipts on field	<u>325.</u>	465.

## EXPENSES:

Lahore and Wagah	67.	<u>67.</u>
------------------	-----	------------

1144. Rs.

## CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

## RENT:

In Lahore	500.	
In the District	<u>173.</u>	173.

## TAXES:

In Lahore	<u>150.</u>	150.
-----------	-------------	------

## REPAIRS:

Lahore and Wagah	600.	
Hill House-Rosenheim	250.	
Jinrickshas	<u>50.</u>	
	<u>900.</u>	
Less rent of Rosenheim	<u>400.</u>	500.

## AFFILIATION:

" "	31.	
" "	<u>15.</u>	150.

## RENTS &amp; RENTING:

" "	150.	150.
-----	------	------

at

" "	50.	<u>50.</u>
-----	-----	------------

1170. Rs.



Laboratory.

Item	Amount	Station
LABORATORY SUPPLIES:	60.	60.
PRINTING:	40.	40.
POSTAGE & REIMBURSEMENT:	10.	10.
MEDICAL SUPPLIES: for 17 persons	500.	500.
LABORATORY SUPPLIES: for 17 persons	400.	<u>400.</u>

TOTAL. 1010. 1010.

LABORATORY SUPPLIES

CLASS I.....	\$6648.00	
CLASS II.....	2050.00	
CLASS IV.....	1221.	1221.
CLASS V.....	4876.	"
CLASS VI.....	1144.	"
CLASS VII.....	1179.	"
CLASS IX.....	<u>1010.</u>	"
TOTAL.....	\$8628.00...	11540.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE PUNJAB MISSION.

1909-1910.

HOME MISSION OF LAHORE PRESBYTERY.

CLASS IV. Evangelistic.

NATIVE MINISTERS:

Five	3072.	
Receipts on field	<u>1150.</u>	1692.

LICENSEE-FEES:

India with	300.	
20 employed	<u>200.</u>	
Receipts on field	<u>200.</u>	700.

BIBLE WOMEN:

Two	100.	
Receipts on field	<u>100.</u>	200.

OTHER HELPER:

Angot Masih	300.	
Dadi	100.	
Manhga Das	138.	
Hukm Das	130.	
Peter	160.	
Sarjan Das	144.	
Mangtu	96.	
To be employed	<u>100.</u>	
Receipts on field	<u>766.</u>	530.

TRAVELLING:

Expenses for dia	100.	
" " " "	96.	
" " " "	90.	
Other expenses	<u>100.</u>	
Receipts on field	<u>100.</u>	496.

ANY OTHER WORK:

Colporteur	30.	<u>30.</u>
------------	-----	------------

3368. Rs.

CLASS V. Education.

OTHER SCHOOLS:

Village Schools	144.	
Summer School	<u>60.</u>	
Receipts on field	<u>30.</u>	124. Rs.

Salary Presbytery--2.

CLASS I.A. PROCEEDS IN FEB.

Class:

Salaries for preachers	100.	
"    "    "    "    "	200.	
"    "    "    "    "	200.	100.

Salaries:

Of preachers' salaries	200.	
"    "    "    "    "	200.	
"    "    "    "    "	200.	100.

CLASS II. PROCEEDS IN FEBRUARY AND MARCH.

100. 20.

MISSIONS: Missionaries:

"    "    "    "    "	50.	50.
-----------------------	-----	-----

BOOKS, PRINTING, ETC.

"    "    "    "    "	20.	20.
-----------------------	-----	-----

STATIONERY, FURNITURE, ETC.

"    "    "    "    "	20.	
"    "    "    "    "	20.	

50. 20.

CLASS III. PROCEEDS IN FEBRUARY

CLASS IV.....	100.	100.00
CLASS V.....	120.	"
CLASS VI.....	100.	"
CLASS VII.....	50.	"
	<u>370.</u>	
		370.00











*[Faint, illegible text from a previous page or section]*

CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

MISS WOODSIDE, Administrator	175.00	
Miss Everett	240.00	
Miss Edwards	<u>        </u>	
		555.00
OTHER HELPERS:		
Miss Sinclair	650.00	
Miss Smith	240.00	
M. Keen	<u>        </u>	
		1080.00
ANY OTHER AID:		
Manana Assistant	50.00	
Cart and oxen	240.00	
Cart driver	60.00	
	<u>        </u>	
		350.00

CLASS V. EDUCATION.

BOARDING SCHOOLS:		
Girls' High School	<u>        </u>	
Medical attendance	<u>        </u>	
Receipts on field	<u>        </u>	
		5,500.00
BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL:		
Receipts on field	<u>        </u>	
		<u>        </u>

CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

UNIT:			
Girls' Schools	<u>20</u>	60.	
UNIT:			
Station	150.		
and Two Cottages	<u>30.</u>	180.	
UNITS:			
General	400.		
Girls' School	100.		
and Two Cottages	100.		
Workshop Cottages	<u>400.</u>		
			1,000.
UNITS:			
Messenger	50.		
Car driver	50.		
Watchman, and Two Cott.	50.		
" Workshop Cott.	<u>50.</u>		
			<u>150.</u>
CLASS IX. MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.			1540. Rs.

MISSION RESIDENCES:	90.	90.	
BOOKS AND STATIONERY	10.	10.	
POSTAGE:	15.	15.	
MISCELLANEOUS:	150.	<u>150.</u>	
			265. Rs.

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS.

CLASS I.....	6015.00	
CLASS II.....	<u>720.33</u>	
CLASS IV.....	2196.	Rs.
CLASS V.....	7900.	"
CLASS VII.....	1540.	"
CLASS IX.....	<u>265.</u>	"
TOTAL.....	11901.33	Rs.

INSTRUCTIONS TO THE SUBCOMMITTEE

General

Expenditures

Amount to be expended on the project

Expenditures:

Salaries of committee members	100.00	
Travel	100.00	
Printing	100.00	
Other	100.00	
		<u>400.00</u>

Expenditures:

Printing (3)	100.00	<u>100.00</u>
--------------	--------	---------------

100.00

Amount to be expended on the project

Expenditures:

Printing (3) 100.00

TRAVEL:

Dr. Carpenter	<u>100.00</u>
---------------	---------------

100.00

Amount to be expended on the project

EXHIBIT EXPENDITURES:

Printing (3)	100.00	
Travel	100.00	
Other	100.00	
Other (1)	100.00	
Other (1)	100.00	
		<u>1792.00</u>

ITINERARIES:

Managers and assistants 360.

ANY OTHER WORK:

Colportage - City 50.

" - Out. 30.

Horseback and Station

200.

360.00



and 1888-9.

CLASS V. EDUCATION.

1888-9.

Days' night school	11000.	
Bible Teachers	300.	
Girls' school	1000.	
" " " " " "	1000.	
Instruction on field	1000.	
		13000.

1889-90.		
Days' night school	11000.	
Bible Teachers	300.	
Girls' school	1000.	
" " " " " "	1000.	
Instruction on field	1000.	
		13000.

1890-1.		
Days' night school	11000.	
Bible Teachers	300.	
Girls' school	1000.	
" " " " " "	1000.	
Instruction on field	1000.	
		13000.

CLASS VI. EDUCATION.

1888-9.		
Days' night school	700.	
Bible Teachers	300.	
Girls' school	1000.	
" " " " " "	1000.	
Instruction on field	1000.	
		3000.

1889-90.		
Days' night school	700.	
Bible Teachers	300.	
Girls' school	1000.	
" " " " " "	1000.	
Instruction on field	1000.	
		3000.

1890-1.		
Days' night school	700.	
Bible Teachers	300.	
Girls' school	1000.	
" " " " " "	1000.	
Instruction on field	1000.	
		3000.

CLASS VII. EDUCATION.

1888-9.		
Days' night school	30.	
Girls' school	20.	
" " " " " "	20.	
Bible Teachers	20.	
Instruction on field	20.	
		100.

1889-90.		
Days' night school	30.	
Girls' school	20.	
" " " " " "	20.	
Bible Teachers	20.	
Instruction on field	20.	
		100.



Item	Amount	Amount	Amount
Contributions (2)	200.00		
A.S. Smith (1 for 6 mos.)	200.00		
			400.00
Total for 1911			
Contributions (2)	500.00		500.00
A.S. Smith (1 for a year)	450.00		
A.S. Smith (1 for 6 mos.)	40.37		
			990.37
Total for 1912			
	1000.00		1000.00
	700.00		700.00
SIDE WHEEL:			
Out of 1000.00	300.00		500.00
	2004.00		2004.00
	70.00		70.00





Parapur-3.

CLASS VI. (Continued)

	Brought forward	1500.	
<b>Expenditures:</b>			
Women's (House keep)	180.		
Medical contingencies	<u>300.</u>		
	480.		
Receipts on field	<u>200.</u>	280.	
<b>Class VII. (Continued)</b>			
Contingencies	100.		
Medical work	<u>100.</u>		
	200.		
Receipts on field	<u>100.</u>	300.	
			1060. Rs.

CLASS VII. PARAPUR IN CHARGE.

Parapur District	100.	100.	
<b>TAXES:</b>			
Parapur	17.		
Rasur	<u>0.</u>		
		17.	
<b>RENTS:</b>			
Parapur & Rasur	400.	400.	
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>			
Parapur	100.		
Rasur	<u>100.</u>		
		200.	
Parapur District	100.		
Rasur	<u>100.</u>		
		200.	
			1066. Rs.

CLASS IX. MEDICAL AND SANITARY MATERIAL.

MISSION MATERIALS:	30.	30.	
POSTAGES:	20.	20.	
MEDICAL ALLOWANCES:	150.	<u>150.</u>	200. Rs.

SUMMARY FOR PARAPUR-HVA.

CLASS I.....	\$4306.00	
CLASS II.....	2246.37	
CLASS IV.....	8078. Rupees	
CLASS V.....	1700. "	
CLASS VI.....	2610. "	
CLASS VII.....	1066. "	
CLASS IX.....	200. "	
	<u>\$6552.37</u>	11053. Rupees.

INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF THE PUNJAB MISSION.

1899-1910.

REVENUE.

CLASS I. MISCELLANEOUS ON THE FIELD.

Salaries:

Rev. J. J. Andrews	1200.00
Miss M. J. Andrews, L.D.	600.00
Miss A. B. Jones	600.00

2400.00

CLASS IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

REPAIRS:	25.	25.
ANY OTHER WORK:		
Books and station	25.	25.

50. Rs.

CLASS V. EDUCATION.

Boarding school:

Wages of teachers	25,000.
House rent, fuel	5,000.
Food & clothing	500.
Books, paper	2,000.
Medical	1,000.
Printing & stationery	500.
Church services & other expenses	500.
Amplification & extension	100.
Trains	100.
Repairs and printing	
furnishings	1,000.
Fuel & lighting	1,000.
Daily wages & other	500.
Receipts on field	2,000.

1,660. Rs.

OTHER SCHOOLS:

School for Indian children	60.
Receipts on field	60.

1260. Rs.

CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

INSURANCE:

Insurance on school buildings	500.
-------------------------------	------

500. Rs.

CLASS VIII. MISSION AND GENERAL EXPENSES.

MISSION EXPENSES:

For four persons	132.	132.
Books, printing, etc.		
Printing annual report	25.	25.



Account-2.

Class IX. (continued.)

Grant amount 100.

State of Michigan, Co.

for State of Michigan

10.

100.

100. 00.

Summary of Expenditures

Class I.....	\$1,000.00	
Class II.....		100. 00.
Class III.....	1000.	"
Class VII.....	100.	"
Class IX.....	100.	"
Total.....	\$2,100.00.	2607. 2600

APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE PUNJAB MISSION.

1908-1909.

500,000.

CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON THE FIELD.

SALARIES:

M. B. Carleton, M.B.	\$648.00	\$648.00
----------------------	----------	----------

CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON THE FIELD.

CHILDREN:

M.B. Carleton (6)	\$500.00
-------------------	----------

WIVES:

Mrs. M.B. Carleton (21 mos.)	488.75
------------------------------	--------

TRAVEL:

Mrs. Carleton & 4 children	<u>993.75</u>
----------------------------	---------------

\$1662.08

CLASS III. MISCELLANEOUS.

LIFE SALARIES:

Mrs. Abel	150.
Mrs. Siviter	<u>150.</u>

OTHER SALARIES:

...	100.
...	100.
...	100.
...	100.
Chhanga Singh	100.
Abel	<u>100.</u>

ITINERATING:

100.	100.
------	------

ANY OTHER WORK:

Books for Catalogue	100.
Expenses of	<u>100.</u>

1800. Rs.

CLASS V. EDUCATION.

DAY SCHOOLS:

Teachers	432.
Expenses	<u>20.</u>

452. Rs.

.....

.....

.....

.....  
.....

.....  
.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

902. 12.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

165. 12.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

4. 12.

.....

..... 9060.00

CLASS II.....1862.00

CLASS III..... 1200. 12.

CLASS IV..... 100. "

CLASS V..... 902. "

CLASS VI..... 100. "

CLASS VII..... 40. "

CLASS VIII..... 9270.





Statement of Receipts

RECEIPTS FROM SALE OF INSTRUCTIONS.

Class I. . . . .	25.	50.
Class II. . . . .	20.	40.
Class III. . . . .	15.	30.
<u>Total</u>		<u>120.</u>

50. Rs.

Statement of Expenditures

Class I. . . . .	100.	100.
Class II. . . . .	50.	50.
Class III. . . . .	70.	70.
Class IV. . . . .	50.	50.
<u>Total</u>		<u>270.</u>

Rs.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE PUNJAB MISSION.

1901-1902.

1901-1902.

CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

Salaries Ministers:

Rev. A. C. Chatterjee, M.A.	170.	
Rev. Nisam ud Din	456.	
Rev. Amir Khan	324.	
Rev. Jagan Nath	304.	
Rev. Nazir Sah	<u>150.</u>	
		2,304.

LICENTIATES:

Three	600.	600.
-------	------	------

TIERS WOMEN:

Mrs. Sur ud Din	120.	120.
-----------------	------	------

Salaries:

Salaries of Mrs. L. Chatterjee	400.	
Mrs. Dora Chatterjee, M.A.	120.	
and others	<u>1314. (1314)</u>	2814.

Salaries:

for Bible Societies	600.	600.
---------------------	------	------

Printing & reading room

90.	<u>90.</u>	
-----	------------	--

7874. Rs.

CLASS V. SCHOOLS.

Salaries Teachers:

<u>Salaries of 111 Teachers</u>		
111 Teachers	1200.	
Salaries	100.	
Salaries	276.	
Salaries	<u>2576.</u>	
Salaries	300.	
Receipts in flow	<u>1000.</u>	
		3176.

SCHOOL SCHOOLS:

Three Village Schools	360.	
Senior School	<u>30.</u>	
		<u>390.</u>

3566. Rs.



hospital-2.

CLASS VI. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

Public Hospital for Women & Children

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Assistants	1194.
Servants	286.
	<u>1480.</u>
Receipts on field	340.

610. Rs.

Materials, etc.

Materials & supplies	100.
Receipts on field	100.

100.

Expenses:

Other expenses	17.
Receipts on field	30.

47.

CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

1542. Rs.

Buildings:

Disentled Houses & branching plant	171.
	<u>171.</u>

171.

Tools:

Carriage	1.
Out stations	1.

2.

Medical:

Original	200.
City Station	100.
Out Stations	100.

600.

Materials:

Receipts on field	100.
-------------------	------

100.

1370. Rs.

CLASS IX. TRAVEL AND STATION EXPENSES.

Medical Personnel:

Medical Personnel	10.	10.
Medical Personnel	20.	20.
Medical Personnel, P. 1, etc., etc.	40.	40.
Medical Personnel	50.	<u>50.</u>

134. Rs.

.....

.....

CLASS IV.....	7774.	.....
CLASS V.....	3566.	"
CLASS VI.....	1542.	"
CLASS VII.....	970.	"
CLASS IX.....	134.	"
	15636.	.....





~~.....~~

..... 990. ~~.....~~

..... "

..... ~~.....~~

Statement of Expenditures

...	1,001.50	1,001.50	"
...	8,098.00	8,098.00	"
...	4,501.70	4,501.70	"
...	4,298.33	4,298.33	"
...	3,652.37	3,652.37	"
...	1,221.11	1,221.11	"
...	1,100.00	1,100.00	"
...	1,000.00	1,000.00	"
...	3,774.	3,774.	"
...	1,100.00	1,100.00	"
...	5,184.	5,184.	"
...	13,636.	13,636.	"
...	1,111.	1,111.	"

\$44,229.76.... 138,363. Rupees.

The total expenditure for the mission is \$44,229.76 gold  
 for the year 1911, and beyond 1911, for the year 1912, and for the  
 year 1913. The total amount estimated by the Board for  
 the mission for the year 1911 is \$44,229.76 gold. The Board has  
 voted to grant all the above-mentioned amounts, and the  
 amount of the grant for the year 1912 is \$44,229.76 gold.  
 The total expenditure of the mission is  
 not to exceed the amounts specified.

May 1st., 1909.

TO THE PUNJAB MISSION.

My dear Friends:

I enclose, herewith, the detailed appropriation sheets for the fiscal year 1909-1910. You will have received, long before this, the printed letter giving the total amount of the appropriations for the new year and referring to the various items which should not be overlooked. I enclose a duplicate copy of that letter, herewith. Please note the provision regarding the increased children's allowance, and the necessity of a report on the subject to the Treasurer of the Board.

The appropriation sheets as I return them correspond with the estimate sheets as they were sent from the field, as the appropriations for the year include all that was asked by the Mission, both in Column 3 and in Column 4, barring the requests for new property, and you will already have heard, or will hear soon, I think, of a few special appropriations for new property, made on the basis of special gifts.

The items for Mr. Jones's return have been added in the estimate sheets for Saharanpur. We did not know where he would be located by the Mission on his return.

The Treasurer of the Board has already reported the special gift of Mrs. John C. Kennedy of \$200, for the new Training Class at Woodstock. Mrs. Kennedy was about to send the money out to Mrs. Andrews in response to a special appeal, but understanding that the new Training Class had been regularly approved by the Mission, the amount was given to the Board and regularly appropriated.

The \$100, which has been given heretofore by the Utica ladies for the special scholarship at Woodstock has been repeated, and the amount has been specially appropriated.



Punjab Mission - 2.

Mr. Fulton has already come into the offices, and will take up the correspondence from now on, but it seemed only fair to relieve him of the necessity of sending off the new year's estimates.

With kind regards to all, I am

Your sincere friend,

Dictated April 29th.

Enclosures.

You will note that the amount for Classes I and II is \$1,000.00, which is the amount given in the printed order sent out to the school last year, the amount for Mr. Jones and his family having been added since that time.

My dear Friends:-

I have two or three things about which I wish to write to you to-day.

The Conference with Outgoing Missionaries has just closed, and it was a fine gathering in every particular. As it was the first time I have attended one of these conferences, I am not able to compare it with any other, but it is impossible to imagine how any conference could be better than the one we have just had. Some forty out of the sixty appointees were present, and a considerable number of missionaries on furlough. Among the latter we enjoyed having Mr. and Mrs. Sanders, Miss Morris, Miss Jenks, and Mr. Higginston, from India, present. The appointees impressed every one as being a fine body of young people, and the Board is confident that they will be able to send out this year such a body of reinforcements to its missionary work.

Miss Edna Clyde Dunlap, who has been appointed to the Punjab Mission, was present at the conference, and I feel sure that the Board will find her a congenial and very capable fellow worker. She sails from London on the 15th of April with Mr. and Mrs. Jones, and Mrs. ...

... date of April 15th, requested permission to ... of 1.10, provided the health of Mrs. ... pay Mrs. Fleming's traveling



...  
 ... estimates for the current year. It was too late to do as  
 Mr. Fleming requested, the estimates having already been fixed, but the  
 Council directed me to say that in case it was necessary for Mr. and Mrs.  
 Fleming to leave the field during the coming year, the travelling expenses should be provided  
 in the usual way, or in some other way as they may see fit. I have  
 hope, however, that Mrs. Fleming's health will improve, and that they may  
 be able to remain in the field when they are so desirous of doing so  
 at their post.

At the last meeting of the Board a special appropriation was  
 made to the Punjab Mission of \$507.82, for the house asked by the Rev.  
 W. J. Weston, at Fazilka, given through the Board's Board of Missions  
 also, \$350, for the school at Jagraon, from the same source. I know  
 these little things will be appreciated and will supply a great want  
 in your work, and I am very glad that you can have them.

The Board would like to have the judgment of the Mission on  
 the scheme to establish a Christian University at Serampore, as outlined  
 in the pamphlets I am sending to the Secretary of the Mission.  
 Mr. George Howells and the Rev. William Carey are now in this country,  
 endeavoring to enlist the interest of Christian people in the project and  
 to secure an endowment and equipment for it. They have already been in  
 the office to talk the matter over with the Secretaries, and they desire,  
 if possible, a recommendation from the Board to the Christian public.  
 This we hesitate to give until our India Missions are heard from.  
 Will you not kindly take the matter up very soon, and let us know the  
 sentiment of the Mission on the plan now proposed.

With sincere regard to all the members of the Mission, I remain,

Devotionally yours,

George W. Taylor

August 17, 1902

The Rev. H. D. Griswold, Ph.D.,

Marathon,

N. Y.

My dear Dr. Griswold:-

Your letter of July 30th I found on my table on my return from a short vacation:

I note with interest what you say in regard to the need of a teacher for the High School in Cahero, and the opportunity for such a teacher at the present time. I may say that Dr. Stanley White informs me that he is already in communication with Mr. W. J. McKee who is collecting testimonials in regard to him, and that he has a promise from a Mrs. Borden to support Mr. McKee if he is appointed.

I should like to inquire if the Punjab Mission has ever asked for such a teacher for this school, or will she rather have to apply to them de novo.

I shall be glad to receive your opinion concerning the Secunderabad University. I have already written asking the judgment of the India Missions.

I remain,

Very sincerely yours,

George W. Fullon  
 Acting Secretary.

August 13th, 1909.

The Rev. H. G. Volte,

Saharanpur,

India.

My dear Mr. Volte:-

Your letter of July 8th has been received and read with interest.

I was absent at the meeting of the Council and the Board when your request for scholarships was considered, and I can assure you that it was not on account of any objection to the matter per se that the action of the Board was taken which Mr. Speer communicated to the Mission in his letter of May 8th. So many appeals for special things are being made that criticisms are coming in from some quarters; and then, also, the Board is anxious lest such special appeals should interfere with the regular budget.

I brought your letter with its contents before the Executive Council to-day. The matter is not quite in proper shape to present to the Board, inasmuch as we have not heard from Mr. Severance directly, and we have not had a formal request from the Mission. But it was the judgment of the Council that there would be no objection to your receiving the gift from Mr. Severance, and we are glad that you can have the funds to enlarge and improve your work to this extent. The Council directed me to state, however, that the Board cannot assume responsibility for this as a part of the regular budget, but will be glad to appropriate, from time to time, what is paid in for this special object by Mr. Severance.

Mr. Severance is absent, at present, in Europe and will not be back until



Mr. Velte--2.

October, I believe. If in the meantime you will secure the approval of the Mission to receive and use the amount promised by Mr. Severance, and will forward the same here, the matter will then be ready to present to the Board whenever Mr. Severance turns in his check.

I have been much interested in your plans for advanced work and am sure that you are doing the thing needful for India. In all our mission fields we need two classes of workers, those who will do the humble and pioneer work, and those who will become pastors of churches and leaders in Christian thought and activity. May God bless you in your effort to meet the need in your field.

Very sincerely yours,

*Henry M. J. Miller*  
Acting Secretary.

CABLE ADDRESS:  
"INCULCATE," NEW YORK  
FOREIGN MISSIONS CODE  
A. B. C. CODE, 4TH EDITION

THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS  
OF THE  
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.  
156 FIFTH AVENUE  
NEW YORK

MADISON SQUARE BRANCH  
P. O. BOX No. 2

OFFICE OF SECRETARY

July 29th, 1909.

To the Members of the various Missions under the care  
of the Presbyterian Church.

Dear Friends:-

There are two matters which have come to our Board recently which affect our Missions either in whole or in part. The first has reference to certain resolutions passed by the Medical Missionary Association of China, and referred to the Committee on Reference and Counsel of all the Boards of the Church. It has reference to the study of Tropical Diseases prior to appointment, and while its special reference is to Missions in the tropics, it was thought wise by our Board to convey it to all the Missions. In cases where it is not applicable the Mission will understand. The resolutions were as follows:

1. That they require their medical mission candidates to show evidence that they have made a special study of tropical diseases. Preferably that they have taken a practical course in tropical medicine or at the very least have attended a course of lectures on the subject and have been thoroughly trained in practical bacteriology and microscopic methods.
2. That as it is of the highest importance that medical missionaries should have good knowledge of the Chinese language, spoken and written, and should early gain some experience of existing Mission methods, the Association urges the importance of relieving them of all responsible work during their first two years in the country, of requiring them to pass examinations not less searching, if on different lines than those of their clerical colleagues, and locating them for a time in established medical centres.
3. That they make provision for the thorough screening of Mission homes and hospitals, especially in malarial districts, so as to make them mosquito and fly proof.
4. That they allow their medical missionaries while on furlough ample time for post-graduate studies, and, if necessary, pay the requisite fees.

The action of the Board on these resolutions was as follows:

1. That the Board adopt it with a sentence inserted after the

2.

first word "what" as far as practicable the Board requires the medical mission candidates, etc.

2. Was adopted as it is practically the present direction by our ~~Board~~.

3. Resolution 3 was adopted with the addition that this was a proper charge to be made on building accounts so that wherever buildings need these screenings they should be included in the cost of buildings.

4. Resolution 4 was adopted with the last clause changed so that ~~instead of reading~~ "if necessary pay the requisite fees", it reads that the question of meeting the expenses shall be taken up in individual cases.

I feel that I ought to say frankly that this was rather a postponement of the decision as to the meeting of these fees, than of expression of ability to do so. Had we the money we would be very glad to open this opportunity to medical missionaries but we felt that it was not right to commit the Board at this time.

The second question has to do with the new record which we are making in our library of the lives of our missionaries.

We find that the records contained in the personal record blank signed upon appointment are far too meager to answer our purpose, and we would suggest that each station appoint some member of the station qualified to do so, to write a short biographical sketch, in the majority of cases not to cover more than one-half a page of printed matter, giving the main facts of the various missionaries' lives, and that these be sent directly to Miss Finner, our Librarian, at 156 Fifth Avenue, N.Y. City.

The main items which should be included in these sketches are as follows:

The place and time of birth; from what institution graduated; honorary degrees that were conferred and the institution conferring them; date of marriage and to whom; children born; when the person was appointed to the field.



3.

Also items covering any special kind of missionary work that the individual is doing such as literary, medical, and any particular success or honor that has come, and has been recognized by the native government or Church. We should also like to know of service rendered in times of great distress such as relief of famine stricken, sufferers from plague, cholera, etc. Or any conspicuous service rendered as in the Boxer Uprising in China, or introduction of new methods of farming or other industrial pursuits. Particularly, we would like information about those who have been a long time on the field and who perhaps have witnessed many changes and yet because of faithful, quiet service have not been heralded in the public press.

I think this will give you the idea that is in our mind and we hope it will redound to the good of the cause and the honor of the noble men and women who represent us.

Very sincerely yours,

Stanley White.



See,

Enclosure,

My dear Mr. Borden:

I enclose a copy of a letter which I have received from Mr. W. H. Turner, which will explain clearly a matter which I wish you could present at once to the Mission or to your Executive Committee for action.

I may say that we have collected Mr. McKee's testimonials and they are regarded as unexceptional. He is a graduate of Cornell Civil Engineering Department, having specialised in sanitary engineering. He is a very earnest Christian man, having taken a prominent part in Young Men's Christian Association work, and at the Northfield Conference, and for three years has had charge of the Bible Study Department in Cornell University, with the result that he has succeeded in getting 915 students into Bible classes. He has had six offers for Association Secretary, but is more attracted to the opening in the Mary Mahal School, as explained by Mr. Turner, than to any of the other offers.

The names of Miss Ackfield, his fiancée, are not in yet; but from what we have learned of her, she will be a suitable helpmeet for him.

Mr. Turner has thus not only succeeded in interesting a very promising young man for what he considers a great need, but has arranged for his support through Mrs. Borden, the mother of Mrs. Turner, which makes a pretty clear case so far as this Board is concerned. However, we have had great need for such a worker from the Punjab Mission.

Mr. [Name] - 2.

... about the  
 ...  
 ... is conditioned upon a teacher being sent to the particularly  
 for that school. So, it is simply a question of the Board's appoint-  
 ing and sending him out for that work. I have written Dr. Grosvenor in  
 regard to it, and he is very strongly of the opinion that the situation  
 will be best to have Mr. [Name], and he advised me to communicate at once  
 with you.

Will you, therefore, give this matter to the Mission for con-  
 sideration as soon as possible, and let us know by cable the Mission's  
 decision. Mr. [Name] himself is very desirous of having his future  
 settled soon, although he may not be able to leave until January.  
 If you will kindly cable the word "yes," we shall understand that your  
 decision is favorable to his going.

I take this opportunity of saying, that a further medical  
 examination of Miss Clara Dunlop who has been appointed to the Punjab  
 Mission and was expected to leave very soon, has resulted in her being  
 detained, for the present, in this country. We shall endeavor to secure  
 a substitute as soon as possible.

Very cordially yours,

*[Signature]*  
 Secy. Secretary.



August 20th, 1909.

Your letter of July 3rd, addressed to Mr. Spear, has been received. Mr. Spear is absent at present in South America, and I am sorry to be unable to answer it at the moment.

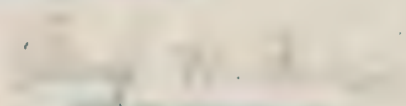
I have noted with great sympathy your request, contained in your letter, which we understand to mean, that in lieu of a furlough, you ask that the funds which would be needed to allow you to take a furlough be granted to the Mission, for the purpose of erecting two houses in the [redacted] for two Christian young men or two Christian families, presumably native.

This request was considered in Executive Council yesterday, and I wish to say that the members of the Council are fully conscious of your self-sacrificing work, and were deeply impressed by the statement that you have taken only one furlough in forty-two years; and the sentiment was expressed, that if you were asking for a furlough and the estimate had been voted by the Mission in the usual way, it could be granted. However, I regret to say, that the Council did not feel warranted in recommending to the Board the request as stated by you in your letter. In the [redacted] the Board has fixed the appropriations for the current year and is unwilling to increase the budget except in cases of absolute necessity. And further, it is a rule of the Board that appropriations

We have your letter of the 10th of August, and we are glad to hear that you are well and happy. We are all well and hope to hear from you again soon. We are all very much interested in you and your work, and we are sure that the Heavenly Father will continue to bless you richly for all that He has been doing in the past.

Yours truly,

Wm. W. Phelps

  
 Wm. W. Phelps

August 21st, 1908.

The Rev. H. D. Griswold, M.D.,

Madison,

N. Y.

My dear Dr. Griswold:-

I acknowledge receipt of your letter of August 19th, with reference to the proposed Syracuse University.

I thank you very much for the pains you have taken to elucidate the University scheme. I can quite well understand your hesitancy to espouse either side of an enterprise which has its advantages and disadvantages, as you have indicated. I shall put your memorandum on file for use after we have heard from the Mission.

Acting upon your suggestion, I have written to the Punjab Mission for its judgment concerning the appointment of Mr. McKee to the Rang Mahal School in Lahore. I may say that his testimonials have been received and are excellent. His fiancée's are not in yet, but we understand she is good, too. I wish you might get into touch with Frankieu and test him, if possible. He is a graduate of Cornell, and his address is, William J. McKee, Jr., Barnes Hall, Ithaca, N. Y.

I should like to ask your opinion as to whether there would be any objection to Mr. McKee's being appointed a full member of the Mission, in case he is to be Lahore for school work. His education, you know, has been a full member of the North India Mission, and I believe has served well. Really let us hear from you in regard to this.

Very sincerely yours,

*James D. McKee*  
 Acting Secretary.



September 11th, 1908.

Mr. J. H. Andrews,

Wood-Stock College,

London, Missouri, U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Andrews:-

Your letter of July 20th has been received.

I am sorry to hear that your health is impaired so much as to require you to go to England, and I hope that you may receive such assistance there as will fully restore you. I note you say that you enclose a report of the doctor's regard to your health, and recommendations regarding you; also, that you are enclosing a copy of your report to the Executive Committee. I regret to say that these papers have not been received, nor has the official action of the Executive Committee been taken. I have waited over three weeks, and since they have not been turned up, I am writing to ask you to see that they are sent to me as soon as possible. Without this information, I cannot intelligently present your request to the Board.

I remain,

Very sincerely yours,

*George W. ...*  
Acting Secretary.

October 5th, 1933.

The Rev. W.D. Griswold, Ph.D.,  
202 University Avenue,  
Ithaca, New York.

My dear Dr. Griswold:

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of October 1st to Mr. Speer, announcing your intention to attend the Edinburgh Conference. I have turned your letter over to Dr. Stanley White, who is listing the delegates as their acceptance is made known.

I am glad to hear your favorable comments on Mr. McKee, and sincerely trust that nothing may prevent your getting him for the Rang Sahai School. I have not yet received a reply from the Mission.

Mr. Speer is making good progress on his journey, and is now, I believe, in Barranquilla. He is to be here in New York about the end of October.

I hope you are having a good furlough, and with very kind regards, I remain,

Very sincerely yours,

*George M. Fullon*  
Acting Secretary.

P.S. - Since writing the above, a cable has been received from the Punjab Mission, saying that they desire Mr. McKee to be sent out to the work there.

October 7th, 1909.

Mr. Harry R. Lobig,

736 E. Nevada Ave.,

Georgetown Springs, Colo.

My dear Mr. Lobig:-

Your letter of inquiry of the 4th inst., addressed to Mr. Hoar, is at hand. In Mr. Hoar's absence in South America, allow me to say that all of our passengers who are going out to India this year have already sailed. I regret if this information will not be acceptable to the purpose you have in asking.

I remain,

Very truly yours,

*George W. Ballou*  
Acting Secretary.



August 12, 1914

Dear Mr. [Name],  
I am writing to you  
in regard to the  
meeting of the  
Board of [Name]

I am writing, at Mrs. Speer's request, to ask whether you  
will be willing to speak for ten minutes at the monthly meeting of  
the [Name] Board of [Name] on the [Name] floor,  
next Wednesday morning at half past ten.

I hope very much that you may be able to do it, as it will  
give me a chance to see you and greet you.

I returned home on Wednesday evening, and thank you so much  
for your good note of August 4th, which I found awaiting me.

Hoping to see you soon, and with kindest regards, I am

Very cordially yours,

P.S. - Could you let me know by telephone Monday morning whether you  
will be able to give this help at the meeting?



... and within ...  
the small ...  
...

... in the following definition of  
the term "Receipts" as the ... made up the Board in response to a request  
by the North China Mission:

The specific request of the North China Mission for a definition  
of the term "Receipts" on the field the Board would reply as follows:  
The term "Receipts" should cover all monies received on  
...  
... individuals while resident or visiting, made for specific work  
... should not be regarded as field receipts, but should be treated under section  
... of the Manual. In making this rule, the Board recognizes the difficulty  
... of the circumstances that may arise and would accept ... where  
there is doubt in the minds of the missionaries or of the Mission, the matter  
be referred to the Board for consultation."

I am sorry to announce to the Mission that Miss Gladys ...  
... assigned to the Punjab Mission, has been delayed in starting for the field  
through medical advice, and it is hardly probable that she will be able to  
go at this year. I hope, however, that a substitute may be found.

We have had an interview with Miss Carrie J. ... of Pittsburgh,  
representing the Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal  
Church, with reference to our Board and that of the C.M.S. cooperating with  
... the ... College, at Lucknow. She says that they also  
... and toward union on the mission field, particularly in  
... work; and inasmuch as many girls from our work and that of the  
... are being educated in the College, it seemed to them not improper, and  
... of view very desirable, that we should cooperate in the school  
to the extent of appointing a teacher to the work of the school.

... is regarded as adequate, and with the Government grants they have  
... for the ... expenses, but the school is lacking in sufficient  
... teacher ... appointed must be a lady well qualified to teach  
... our Board thoroughly approves ...  
... necessary to ... the judgment of the



The Board of Directors of the National Association of Manufacturers  
 has been advised of the Board of Directors of the National Association of Manufacturers  
 and the Board of Directors of the National Association of Manufacturers  
 with the National Association of Manufacturers in  
 this plan may be. Of course, the Board  
 in any way, and even though the  
 is favorable, it cannot promise, at this stage, to undertake that  
 involved in this cooperation.

I have had charge of the operation of the  
 for the past six months, and in turn I have been  
 that I am deeply interested in the splendid work which you  
 are doing.

I remain,

Very cordially yours,

*George M. Hillman*  
 Acting Secretary.

November 22nd, 1909.

Mrs. H.M. Andrews,

Woodstock College,

Missouri, INDIA.

My dear Mrs. Andrews;

At the meeting of the Board on Monday, the following action was

taken:

"The visit of the Rev. H.M. Andrews, of the Punjab Mission, to England for health reasons, involving an absence from India of six months, was approved, his field salary being continued during his absence."

In accordance with the request of your letter of October 13th to Dr. Fulton, we cabled you at once the word "Yes."

We are very sorry indeed that any inconvenience was occasioned by the delay in the Board's taking action, but as it appeared from Mr. Andrews' letter to Dr. Fulton that Mr. Andrews was leaving without waiting for the Board action, it did not seem that the delay would inconvenience him, and we are at a loss to understand how you were given the disturbing thought that you were to receive no salary while Mr. Andrews was gone. There was nothing in Dr. Fulton's letter suggesting such an idea, and so long as you are on the field in the work, there could be no question whatever as to your being entitled at least to the salary of a single woman.

We should be very glad to know just what it was which led to the misunderstanding of which you write in your letter of October 13th.

Our understanding of Mr. Andrews' proposition and of the Board action is that the married missionary's salary which you and he receive is continued without interruption at the regular rate, and that Mr. Andrews meets, as he has proposed, his own traveling expenses to and from England.

I hope that Mr. Andrews may come back perfectly well from his visit, and I hope that the burdens which you are carrying may not be too heavy for

I returned from India, I believe, three weeks ago, having had a splendid  
trip without any sickness or mishaps of any sort, and with wonderful opportunities  
for seeing the conditions of those countries and the work that is being done  
there. I shall hope to be able to send you, later, a report of my visit.  
With kindest regards, I am

Very cordially yours,

Dated Nov. 17.



December 1st, 1901.

Dr. Mary R. Noble,  
127 Second Street,  
Bro., N. Y.

My dear Dr. Noble,

Your note of November 2nd was received the following day and the letters which were here for you were forwarded at once. I am sorry I had not known that they were here at the time you came in. They were on the desk of one of my secretaries, and she did not know that you were here. If her knowledge of the letters and my knowledge of you had been combined in one person, you should have had them the morning you were in. It was a great pleasure to see you looking so well.

With kind regards,

Your sincere friend,

December 15th, 1907.

The Rev. H.M. Andrews,  
 Medical Electric Institute,  
 4 Bayswater Street, W. London,  
 London, West, ENGLAND.

My dear Mr. Andrews:

I was sorry to learn, on returning from South America, that you had been obliged by ill health to leave India for a visit to England, and I trust that you are steadily improving and may be able to return back quite restored and reinvigorated.

We have been somewhat concerned by a letter from Mrs. Andrews, stating that she had been left without any financial provision, through some misunderstanding as to the authorization of your visit to England. We called her at once, and I am interested to know just how the misunderstanding arose. It is the duty of the Mission Treasurer to have some one pay for Mrs. Andrews' salary, of a single missionary. I trust that the matter is all cleared up now, and the Board, as soon as the proper information was at hand, authorized your trip on the basis proposed, - namely, that your field salary should be continued, you to meet the traveling expenses. Mr. May has written to the field, stating it clear that you and Mrs. Andrews were to continue to receive the full salary of a married missionary, just as though you had not left the field, and the Board are to meet all the expenses of your trip.

As I have said, I hope that the trip may accomplish all that you had hoped, and that when you go back it may be with new vigor and strength.

Mrs. Kennedy has shown us both your letters to her, asking an appeal for large contributions for the purchase of property adjoining land for the foundation of a Women's College. Mrs. Kennedy is, as you know, one of the truest and most generous people in the world, and she will undoubtedly use her wealth in a spirit of most faithful stewardship. At the same time, it is our





Mr. Andrews - 3.

with an endowment of a million dollars, and I am not sure that it would be prepared to take the responsibility for such an enterprise, or that it would believe that this was the best expenditure of so large a sum of money. I think if the appeal is ever to be laid before Mrs. Kemper again, it would be much stronger if it should come from and with the strong approval of the Missions in India.

I am glad to hear of the prosperity and success of the School, and trust that she will continue to possess the energy and character-creating power, and that many young women will be sent forth to carry Christ in India.

I am expecting to go over to Scotland within a few weeks in connection with some Missionary Lectures. I have not determined whether or not to be there preparatory to the "LADY OF THE LAKES" in June, but I am afraid I shall not be able to get down to London, as I should especially like to do if you are to be there in January.

With kind regards, I am

Very cordially yours,



Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or address.

...and we shall see you soon. Regarding the traveling expenses, I am sorry the items were not included in the current year's appropriations. Our understanding with the legislature was that all items for furniture, floor lamp as well as long term furniture, were to be included in the estimates approved for the year. This was overlooked, so that in the current year's appropriations there were no items to cover it. We brought the matter before the Board at the last meeting, and it was voted to include the items in the appropriation for the next fiscal year, beginning April 1st, 1910. This will not make any difference in the size of your coming. It will only throw over the adjustment of the account into the next fiscal year. I shall look forward to seeing you and Mrs. White at the time you mention, about the 1st of April. I hope you may have a lovely spring.

I trust that you are planning to find the rest less in the summer months sufficiently relaxing. I feel interested to know what the experience of the summer is going to be with the short term furniture as to adequate rest. I hope that it may work all right, and don't see why it should not, unless one is in very poor health.

...of the Pacific people since coming here...  
...Dr. Friedwald, who is up at Ithaca,

December 14th, 1919.

Miss M. S. N. [unclear] - Page 1.

until the Birmingham Conference in Feb., to which I hope he may be able to go.

It is fine to be back home again, although I am very glad to have had the privilege of visiting the Missions in the U.S. period. It was a great while to be away, but it was wonderful how much one was able to see in that time. We got to all the South-Western countries except the States, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Kentucky, and there really stimulating to have such an opportunity to study a country and its people, and to study a whole new set of national and religious problems.

Looking forward with much pleasure to seeing you, I am,

Very cordially yours,

P.S. - December 17th.

Since writing as above, the Minutes of the Punjab Mission have come, indicating that you were not responsible at all for the omission of the item for your return from the estimates of the present fiscal year.

It will be a great pleasure to see you when you come.





Mr. [unclear] - 2.

I had a [unclear] [unclear] in South America, which I have described with  
some [unclear] in a report to the [unclear], now in the printer's hands, a copy  
of which will be sent [unclear] as soon as possible.

When you receive [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear], I am

Dear Sir and Friend,

Dictated Dec. 21.

December 23rd, 1909.

The Rev. J. J. ...  
 Former ... College,  
 ...

My dear Dr. ...:

Your letter of April 21st, 1909, and the direct missionary influence of the College, came in the summer while I was away, and I have received, since coming back, your good letter of October 25th. I was delighted to have the information of the first letters about the College in this definite form, and shall send it to Mr. VanNorden. I think he is irrevocable in his opinion, however. Only last evening, at a dinner given by Mr. Severance to the Board, at which Dr. Chapman and Mr. Ottman told of their visit to Australia and to some of the cities in China, Korea and Japan, Mr. Severance asked Dr. Chapman whether he thought a Board organized for propagating Christianity had a right to conduct schools of any kind. Dr. Chapman's reply did not afford Mr. VanNorden much comfort, I think. Only a few days before, at a meeting of the Siam Committee with reference to allowing Mr. ... to raise \$10,000. for a school there, Mr. VanNorden stated again, with great courtesy, as always, but also with much plainness, his opinions on the subject of educational missionary work. I think he stands alone in the Board in his view, however, and he is so positive and settled in it that I don't think he can be moved from it. Nevertheless, he ought to have the facts which he speaks of, and I am going to send them to him.

The Annual Meeting evidently came nearer fulfilling your ideal of a shorter session than you feared it would when you wrote. I am glad that it was a good meeting, and only wish that it might have made some progress toward a better organization. I have spoken of the latter in the letter to the ... saying as much as it seemed wise to say just now, and on the basis of the Mission Minutes. But I think some of the China Missions have now come to the point



Dr. King - M.

While they are engaged in their ordinary work, and a great deal of time is being spent in various ways, it is not possible to do more than to justify the course which has been taken. I shall be glad to hear in return of your own progress, and I shall be glad to hear of all sorts of opportunities which may be presented to you for the spreading of the Gospel in Scotland.

I am sorry you had such a severe headache of your head pain during the hot weather. Isn't there any way in which you can get away during that period? I am sure you will have with a good deal of success, and I am sure and plan next year to be away from the plains during the whole of the season when it is impossible for you to remain there without this suffering and danger.

I am sorry to have to go off again now, within two months of getting back from South America, to be gone two months in Scotland, but I shall be glad of the opportunity which this visit will give of seeing any people whom it will be a privilege to know, and of doing something to promote the mission cause in Scotland.

I shall be sending you, very shortly, my report on South America. It ought to have been out before this, but the printer has delayed it. I shall be very grateful for any comments or suggestions, and shall hope, as soon as possible after getting back from Scotland, to write you more fully of many things.

With ever warm regards to Mrs. King and yourself, I am

Very affectionately yours,

Wm. L. King

Mr. Wm. H. Velle,  
 Baharapur, Rajahm,  
 India.

My dear Mr. Velle:

Your splendid letter of November 17th, which I read with grateful joy and thorough sympathy, was received three days ago. Some time before I had your letter of October 13th, with the enclosed letter to Northfield Seminary. I wrote at once to Mr. Moody, and received the following reply from his Agent, Secretary to the Principal of the Seminary:

"Mr. Moody has referred to us your letter regarding the application of your daughter, Miss Wm. H. Velle of our Seminary. We have sent him an application blank with all the necessary information, and shall be glad to receive his daughter if she meets our requirements."

I think there will be no difficulty in the matter at all, and shall be happy to be of any service to you in connection with it when you and Mrs. Velle come. I trust it will be a pleasure to see you again and to talk over many things that we shall have to go over together. I don't need to say more at present regarding any of those things which I alluded to in the enclosed letter on the mission, in which I have gone as far as it seemed wise to go on the basis of the views which I am holding at present, which we hold together, and which I hope may come to prevail in the policy of the mission.

I am sorry to be going away just now, but Dr. Fulton, who is in hearty sympathy with us in our views, will continue the correspondence while I am gone, and I shall hope to be back early in March.

You will be in Scotland at the time of the conference in Edinburgh, and must certainly plan to attend. Within the last few months, the Edinburgh people have arranged to have practically a parallel conference, running at the same time in another hall. In many regards, it seems to me it will be preferable to the

... in a... place...  
 ... and I am... Dr. White...  
 ... our delegate... points between the two conferences are inter-  
 changeable, ... difficulty, probably, about your going  
 to ... only necessity being to find some one who would take your place  
 in one conference while you take his place in another. If you can arrange to be  
 there, would you please drop Dr. White a note expressing a request that you  
 should be seen to as one of the delegates?

I am trying to attend to all the necessary business that is on hand  
 before going away, and so have not time to write you now, but will only send you  
 and Mrs. Volte my heartiest Christmas greetings, and to tell you how good it is  
 to look forward to seeing you so soon.

Very affectionately yours,

Dictated Dec. 21.



January 20, 1937.

Mr. W. H. Carter,  
Ludhiana, Punjab,  
India.

Dear Mr. Carter:

You will find in the letter to the Mission, which goes by this mail, of the action of the Board on the Mission's request regarding your visit home. The action of the Board is as follows:

"It was voted that leave of absence be given to Mr. W. H. Carter of the Punjab Mission, in order that he may go to his country on important business, it being understood that he goes at his own expense and that, as a consequence, the Mission be relieved of his salary, with the exception of such field salary and travel allowance as he would have received for his regular vacation time on the field."

This minutes was drawn before your letter of December 21st was received. It was not known at the time the minutes was drafted just what the necessity for your return was, but it was known that the Mission in India regarded the reasons and as sufficient in view of the proposal that you should come to your own expense and without salary, save for the travel allowance on the field and the hill allowance, the Board did not hesitate.

That relationship will be maintained up to the time of your discharge ordinarily, after such time as the length of his absence from the field has been fixed by the Board. In the event the date of his discharge, or the new term of service would be regarded as dating from the time of your return to the field.

You will see, in the letter to the Mission, comments on various actions of the Mission and on the Board's action on suggestions in your letter. It is hoped that you will be able to express these views on the basis of the minutes. The Board will be glad to hear from you forward, as they have no doubt all have read your letter and will be glad to hear of your suggestions.

... all as to tell fact what they already know.

... and his family are very well. We live within a stone's throw  
of ... only one house between, and when you come home we shall  
probably look forward to seeing you here.

I had a fine trip in South America, but it is very different from  
Asia. South America is a continent almost as big as North America, and yet the  
population is less than that of Japan. Immense areas of it are unsettled or  
are sparsely settled. Like Asia, it is a land of cities and villages,  
rather than of scattered farms, although, of course, there are many separate  
ranches, but they are, as a rule, large haciendas with many people living on them.  
There is a striking similarity and not a great dissimilarity among the peoples,  
due to the influence of Portuguese, Spanish, Indian and negro blood.  
The Argentine is the most progressive of the countries, but not the less needy.  
Indeed, a great mass of foreigners have poured in and the country has the same problem  
of the assimilation of the immigration which we have, but in a more acute form  
and without our resources for dealing with it. I have written a full report  
of my visit, and you will be getting a copy of it before long.

Looking forward with great pleasure to seeing you, and with warm regard

I am

Your sincere friend,

December 21.

October 11, 1900.

Mr. Jones,  
 Mission,  
 India.

My dear Mr. Jones:

I send you, herewith, as President of the Mission, a copy of a letter to the Mission replying to the Minutes of the Mission Meeting.

I think there is nothing to be added to what has been said in the Mission letter.

I hope you are very well, and that you get good word from Mrs. Jones and the children.

Yours cordially,  
 W. E. D.

Enclosure.



October 21, 1901.

American Presbyterian Mission,  
Madras, Madras, INDIA.

My dear Miss Herron:

Your good letter of November 9th was received, I think, in the same mail with the minutes of the Mission meeting, or perhaps a day or two before. I am very sorry for the conditions which have led to the suggestion of your resignation, and I wish that it might have been possible for you to go on in the work, but the Board can only accept the judgment of the Mission in the matter that it is unable to accept your resignation, as tendered, which it did at its meeting yesterday. The Board will, of course, provide traveling expenses home to America and home allowances for a few months. The Board has never been accustomed to regard the full home allowance as necessarily available, excepting in the case of those who are expected to return to the field. Its view has always been that the Board's provision of home allowance looked both ways, - it was to provide a rest from the strain of work already done, and it was to provide a time of laying up strength for work to be done on the other side of a field. More liberal provisions have been made in the past, there has not been any general ground of necessity, and justification. The Board has, accordingly, given a retiring allowance sufficient to provide for a comfortable rest before taking up work again. The action of the Board in the matter was as follows:

It was voted that the resignation of Miss Christine M. Herron of the Madras Mission be accepted, her traveling expenses to be paid and a retiring allowance equivalent to four months' home allowance, any further necessities, if they should arise, to be considered later."

I can only wish that you might have been able to see what would be the result if you had to the matter of God's power and willingness to deal our bodily sicknesses here in the proportion which it seems to me to be. For such truths were held by the early Church, as indicated in the Book of



Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the Minutes of the Mission Meeting.

I have forwarded to the Secretary, a copy of the letter to the Mission replying to the Minutes of the Mission Meeting. I thank you and Mr. Whitlock for your promptness in getting the minutes off so soon. I hope you will be in a better way than when it was first referred to which the matter was referred, the copies of the historical papers which were very much wanted to have the opportunity of going over those.

I think there is nothing needing to be added to what I have written in the letter to the Mission.

When I get back from Scotland I shall hope to have more time for correspondence, and can write you more fully about various matters.

With kind regards, I am

Very cordially yours,

Yours re.



December 22nd, 1900.

To the PIONEER MISSION,

My dear friends:

The Minutes of the annual meeting, held in Louisiana, November 24-26th, were received on December 18th, and were laid before the Board at the next ensuing meeting, held yesterday. It is a splendid thing to get the Minutes so promptly, and I would express my hearty appreciation of Mr. Willson's service, as Secretary, in the matter. It must have been a most interesting session, of the Mission, with so many instructive and valuable papers, and it is good to know that with all the time appropriately given to these papers and devotional exercises, the Mission was yet able to conclude its business in so short a session. I am glad

to know that the papers are to be edited, and shall look forward with pleasure to reading them. I wish they might prove that they were of such general interest as to justify some publisher in issuing them in printed form.

This has been a year of anniversary meetings. Early in October, the Missions and Christian Churches in Japan celebrated the Semi-centennial of Protestant Christianity in Japan, and about the same time the Korea Mission celebrated the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of its founding. Dr. Brown will bring full reports of the anniversary in Korea. The meetings in Japan have already been fully reported in the Japanese papers. One especially notable speech was made by Count Okuma, formerly Prime Minister, and now the Emperor's son is dead, regarded by many as the leading man in Japan. He is not a Christian, but I think you will be interested in the report of his speech, contained in the Japan DAILY MAIL for October 9, 1900:

"At its point Count Okuma was introduced, and received a great ovation. He said, in brief, that he was glad of the opportunity to express a word of hearty congratulation to those who were assembled to celebrate this semi-centennial of Christianity in Japan. He is not himself a professed Christian, he confessed to have received great instruction from that creed, as have so many others throughout Japan. This is a most important anniversary for the country. It recalls the work of our people and in our history, during which great and noble changes have taken place. We were in contact with, and received great influence

Dr. Verbeek, who was his teacher in English and Mathematics, and whose great and virtuous influence he has ever enjoyed. Though he could do little evangelistic work there, all his work as a Christian, and in everything he did the Christlike spirit was revealed. The coming of missionaries to Japan was the means of lifting this country to the Anglo-Japan spirit, to which the heart of Japan was always receptive. The success of Christian work in Japan can be measured by the amount of light which has been able to infuse the Anglo-Japan and the Christian spirit into the nation. It has been the means of putting into those fifty years an advance equivalent to that of a hundred years. Japan has a history of 2500 years, and 1500 years ago, she advanced in civilization and domestic arts, but never took wide views nor entered upon wide work. Only by the coming of the West in the missionary movement, and by the spread of the Gospel, did the nation enter upon world-wide thought and world-wide work. This is a great result of the Christian spirit. As to such, Japan's religions, and Buddhism prospered greatly; but this prosperity was largely through political means. Now this creed has been practically rejected by the better classes who, being spiritually thirsty, have nothing to drink.

While extending congratulations upon the advance made thus far, he prayed that still greater effort and advance in the future, and such advance as should be wrought in lives of lofty virtue of the Verbeek kind. (Mineral Journal, Chicago.) Japan is well advanced in scientific knowledge, but head and heart are not yet united. Intellectual and conduct ought to go together. Only thus can evangelistic work be counted a success."

Most of the points in the Mission Minutes calling for the attention of the Board were acted upon yesterday, as follows:

"It was voted that leave of absence be given to Rev. R.H. Carter, of the Punjab Mission, in order that he may come to this country on important business, it being understood that he comes at his own expense and that, as he proposes, the mission be relieved of his salary, with the exception of such field salary and hotel and other allowance as he would have received for his regular vacation time in the field."

"It was voted that to the request of the Punjab Mission for the appointment of Mr. [Name] as an alternate delegate for Dr. Chatterjee to the Edinburgh Conference, the Board reply that it greatly regrets that it is unable to appoint an alternate delegate, the mission having no funds for alternates in the case of the foreign delegates to be sent by the Board."

"It was voted that the resignation of Miss Christine B. Herron of the Punjab Mission be accepted, her traveling expenses to be paid and a retiring allowance equivalent to four months' home allowance, any further necessities, if they should arise, to be considered later."

"It was voted that to the request of the Punjab Mission for an appropriation of 400 rupees for Dr. David Allen for improvement in the operating room of Bangalore [Name]'s hospital, the Board reply that it cannot make an additional appropriation now, and could suggest that the amount be provided for within the regular appropriation, but that the Secretary be authorized to place the case to the appropriate [Name]'s hands, in order to a possible provision for it by special gifts."

"It was voted that the request of the Punjab Mission that Miss Jane E. [Name] be returning at her own expense for surgical operation in the United States, receive home allowance while in America, be granted."







mission - 4.

Miss James is coming may result in the reestablishment of her health, and that she may return to India stronger than ever.

The action of the Mission with reference to the proposed University at Serampore was reported to the Board, together with the action of the North India Mission, which was of a different tenor, as follows:

"In answer to the question of the Board as to the sentiment of the Mission concerning the plan to establish a Christian University at Serampore, the Charter of the University to be engaged so as to admit to the governing body of the University representatives of all evangelical bodies, the Mission takes pleasure in giving expression to their appreciation of the catholic spirit shown by the Serampore College Council in thus enlarging the governing body of the College, and planning a University with Christian Colleges of all evangelical denominations affiliated to it. The proposal of the Council 'to approach the Government of India with a view to obtaining powers to enlarge its membership so as to secure interdenominational cooperation on equal terms' has our sympathy, and we trust the Government of India may give the Council power to enlarge its membership as desired. While there are difficulties not a few in the establishment and administration of a Christian University under an interdenominational Council, and while it is not clear to us how it is practicable to unify the Christian colleges of the provinces, so widely separated, yet the motto of Serampore is 'be at least one' - 'unite and expect great things, and as such a Christian University will be a source of evidences as well as fruits of the unity of the Church of Christ in India, and to tend to strengthen the whole church, we commend this proposal of a Christian University to the favorable consideration of our Board of Foreign Missions.

We have not heard from the enterprise since Mr. Ferry returned to India, and we regret that little or nothing was secured for it in the way of financial aid in the past. We understand that no further action on the part of our Board is called for, unless there are some further developments which may be reported by the promoters of the enterprise.

We were very sorry to learn of Mr. Hyde's illness, and note the telegram from the president of the Mission was ordered to send to him on November 20th, and to urge him to come at once to the Mission meeting, but judge that he was not able to come. We should be glad to hear further regarding him.

Several matters in the Mission Minutes have not yet been brought before the Board, and the letters which were to be written, or other information explaining them, have not yet been received. - Namely, the desire of the Mission for the appointment of Misses ... to the School at Dehra Dun, the request of the ... for the use of the capital grant for the ... the ... knowing what this grant was.

British Mission.

I met Miss Morris, the other day, on a railroad train, and she told me of the plans of the Mission for Miss Tread. I hope very much that the desires of the Mission may be realized.

Dr. Trooman sails tomorrow on her return to Tihri, and I had a pleasant talk with her regarding her work and her plans for the future, especially with reference to her desire to establish an honorary relationship with the Mission and the Board, and I told her that the matter could better be laid before the Board on the basis of some recommendation from the Mission.

Special interest has been felt in the resolution, which failed of adoption, providing for the appointment of some member of the Mission to perform the duties of a visiting Committee. The Board strongly sympathizes with the traditional spirit of personal responsibility and ample freedom for individual effort which has characterized the work of our Church at home and abroad. But it is firmly convinced that the best interests of the work require some measures which will secure closer co-ordination of all departments of the work, an increased efficiency, and especially the development of a more comprehensive, unified, and aggressive plan on each Mission field. The Board has hoped to see a development of the Executive Committees in the Missions, and is prepared at any time to take measures to enlarge and strengthen the functions of such Committees. Furthermore, it has been disposed for some years to the view which is shared by an increasing number of missionaries, - that some central Advisory Committee or individual in each field would not only not curtail the proper liberties of individual action, but would make such action far more efficient by counsel and conference and correlation to all other activities of the Mission. The Board has taken no action in the matter for some time, but the whole question will undoubtedly come forward again on the basis of Dr. Brown's report, as some of the Missions in China, I believe, feel deeply the necessity of some further development of our work and perfecting of our organization. Speaking just for myself, I hope that the discussion of the question will not cease in India, and that we shall not rest until we have reached more efficient forms of cooperative effort than we have yet attained.



Special attention has been given, also, to the possibility of raising the cost of the work, and to the necessity of securing the necessary funds. I know how hard it is to turn statements of general principle, however earnestly believed, into practical effect, where there are so many existing claims, and where every branch of a great enterprise is so appealing. Perhaps an increase in the appropriations for the current year, if it should be possible, will enable the Mission, in the best way, to carry into fuller effect this recognition of the importance of this work. I earnestly trust that there may be such an increase, although it will depend upon how the accounts for the current year give promise of closing. It has been a year, as you know, of agitation and experiment in methods, due to the persistence of the Executive Commission and the adoption of the so-called "budget plan." It remains to see whether the effect of this agitation will have been to retard the development of the Marches' giving to Foreign Missions or to advance it.

May I add a further word of hearty appreciation of the action of the Mission with reference to the development of a working staff of trained preachers and teachers among the Christian community, and calling the special attention of pastors and Church officials to this need which has been said, here at home, within the last few years, of the reasons for the supposed falling off in the number of candidates for the ministry. Many reasons have doubtless entered into the matter, but one of the most vital, I believe, has been the failure of ministers and parents to direct the minds of young men toward the ministry. In the old days, the pastor was looking for the most hopeful young man in his congregation to whom he himself brought the call of the ministry. Work of that sort has greatly diminished. I believe that no need is greater than the need of the kind of work that our Lord did, described in Bruce's "The Training of the Twelve," and which our Lord was ever doing, - in looking constantly for the young men of promise, and then appealing to them in the spirit of sacrificial heroism, to give themselves to distinctively spiritual service.



... of course, be considered in ...

... with reference to the communication from the ... changes in the Manual will be filed ... the actions of other Missions as they may be reported, and when the full replies are in, the matter will be considered afresh by the Board.

I trust that Mr. White will write to Mr. Severance with reference to ... in all the work, but in no form more than this, and while ... to be informed in detail of each such need. Meanwhile, the item will stand to be considered in the list of requests for new property.

... a letter ... the mission ... to ... present work adequately. I think I might report the ... of the subject now, so that if there should be any delay in the receipt of the formal letter, you can go forward immediately:

... of the Board's being able at any time in the future to ... the present Mission force, the Board was ...

- 1. The number of residences in each station owned by the Board and the number needed in addition to house the present force.
- 2. Such other properties as are required;
- 3. The amount of enlargement or alteration or repairs on the present buildings.

... in one-stations or new stations. ... the order of their importance. ... are not already supplied the ... by the Board, with cost and present valuation, and with full ... of the ... thereof."

Foreign Missions - 8.

much that you will improve this opportunity. Those Missions which  
 in the reply and most satisfactorily and convincingly the statements  
 the needs, will, I think, naturally be in a position of advantage in the  
 while it is conceivable that some Missions may delay so long that the  
 may feel called upon to form its judgments without further delay. I do  
 earnestly desire that all the Missions which I have any responsibility for  
 may seize this opportunity, which I believe will prove of great conse-  
 quence to their work, and I wish that I might have the privilege of laying before  
 the Board, from those Missions, the best set of replies which the Board will have  
 before it. The formal letter, when it is sent out, will report to the Missions  
 what we now have in the way of such statements as the Board desires, but I think  
 that if I were in any station of the Board I would at once prepare, regardless of  
 what the Board may now have in hand, a full exhibit of all the present properties  
 with charts, diagrams, measurements and photographs, including maps of the cities  
 showing the various locations of the properties and full plots of each property  
 giving area, location of buildings, and full diagrams of each building with  
 descriptions. I know that this may involve some labor, but it is information  
 which the Board ought to have in any case, and which in some measure it already  
 has, and which it will regard as the necessary basis, I think, for a just consid-  
 eration of the needs of the various Missions, as called for in its action.

Now all will have rejoiced greatly in the tidings of Mr. Kennedy's  
 great bequests to the Boards of our Church. I think the <sup>fact</sup> ~~statement~~ of these bequests,  
 quite as much as the remarkable will in which they were set forth, have made as  
 deep an impression upon the country as any recent event. Mr. Kennedy gave what  
 all that under the laws of the State of New York he was allowed to give, and he  
 gave it in the most beautiful recognition of his trustee relationship toward it,  
 as he appeared to that which had been placed in his hands by One Higher. Of  
 course, these bequests will not come to the Boards for a long time. Under the  
 laws of New York an executor is not allowed to pay such bequests under a will  
 until a year has elapsed. This will allow ample time for the Boards to consider



now they should use...

now they should use...

... Mr. Fife's letter with...

non-Christian teachers and the substitution of Christian teachers in...

... the letter from Miss Mitchell and Miss Given regarding the need of

four more women workers. I don't find any action in the Mission Minutes

indicating the Mission's desire as to the appointment of new men, but have set down

in the list of missionary needs a requisition for five men for the North

India Mission. The personal letters which have come since the Mission Meeting

indicate that this is in accord with the mind of the Mission.

... action had already been taken at a previous meeting of the Board with reference to Miss Macdonald's return, and I had written to her thereof. The Board Minutes were as follows:

... Miss Macdonald of the Punjab Mission, for a short time abroad, was granted, the necessary expenses to be included in next year's estimate.

... Miss Macdonald writes that it has been arranged that she should use Mr. Tracy's estimates for coming. I suppose, accordingly, that the estimates for the new year will be arranged on this basis, so as to provide appropriately for Mr. Tracy's coming and for Miss Macdonald's return.

With reference to the non-Christian teachers, Mr. Mitchell has forwarded a paper which he read at the North India Mission Meeting on the subject. It is an excellent paper, but I think the Board will wish some further information on specific questions as (1) How many Christian and non-Christian teachers are now employed in the different classes of schools, - Girls' Schools, Hindu, Muslim, Christian, and Hindu and Mohammedan Schools? (2) How much would it cost to replace the non-Christian teachers with Christian teachers? (3) If the necessary money were available, could the change be made immediately, and if not, how rapidly could it be made? And (4) Are the present non-Christian teachers invariably helpful missionary agencies? Are they, without



Punjab Mission - 10.

... to the non-Christian teachers for

... the Mission Schools exist, - namely, ...

... non-Christian character?

... a great pleasure to be back again in the office. I do not  
 ... have to say that I have to go to Scotland in a fortnight, to be gone all  
 ... time in March. Mr. Linton will resume the correspondence while I am gone.

I could not have accepted the engagements in Scotland which make this visit  
 necessary, if I had foreseen the necessity of the South American trip, reports

of which I hope to be able to send you, but I promised to go over to Scotland

... for a series of meetings in preparation

... MISSIONARY CONFERENCE in June, before the South America trip was

... will be only two months, however, and then I hope that nothing

... interrupt the correspondence again for a long time.

... before this you will have welcomed Miss Jean Brown, who goes out to  
 ... North India Medical School, sent by the American Committee, of which Mr. Dwight  
 ... efficient motive power. The question has been raised  
 ... whether Miss Brown could sustain the relationship of an honorary missionary,  
 and that we would refer to the Punjab Mission.

I note the action taken by the Mission regarding two of the other  
 ... such action in the case of Miss Brown would meet the situa-  
 ... Everything indicates that she will be a great accession and help to the  
 ... School.

... referring again to the matter of the grant-in-aid to the Presbyteries,  
 ... the grant-in-aid of the Presbyteries ...  
 ... The North India Mission asks for Rs. 1/4 from the Board ...  
 ... each Rs. 1/ given by the Presbytery. Is there any reason why the same ...  
 ... should not apply in the case of the Ludhiana and Lahore Presbyteries?

With kindest regards to all, I am

Your sincere friend,

Page 10

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to receive your letter of the 10th inst.

in relation to the famine orphans.

I have been very much interested in the subject since the first of the year, and have been thinking much of the situation.

I have been very much interested in the subject since the first of the year, and have been thinking much of the situation.

...the situation...  
...interested in...  
...at once the...  
...and orphans still...  
...how long further...  
...necessary, and whether the...  
...herefor."

In view of this situation, there is one of four things that must be done; -  
1. That the orphans will have to be taken care of, or they will have to be taken care of under the present appropriations for the year, or they will have to make special appropriations for them. The second and third of these courses must be dismissed at once as impracticable, and the fourth is equally so, as the Board is utterly unable to appropriate the sum of \$15,000 a year that would be necessary to care for these charges. This would absorb all, and more than all, the money which it is hoped it may be possible, on the basis of the Church's gifts, to add to the appropriations for India. It is necessary for us to find out, accordingly, just where we stand in this matter, and if we regard the care of these children as a primary claim upon us, to bend all our efforts to provide for that before we turn to other things, necessary as many of them may seem. I am writing to those donors of famine orphans whom I have mentioned in the past whose names we have here, stating the situation to them. Will it not be necessary for you to do the same? Dr. White is writing regarding it to the Secretary of the North India Mission. Will you kindly let us know just how many famine orphans you will have, and what the annual charge is? We have heard of those whom you have had, but we have not heard of you, and how much longer will you need to support them?

December 24, 1901.

Miss M. Wherry,

Jagrao, Punjab,

INDIA.

My dear Miss Wherry:

Your good letter of November 27th, enclosing your report, was received a week ago. It will be good to get Miss Helm's full report of the school, which she says she will be sending on soon in typewritten form. It was good to hear from you again. I rejoice in every word from you, and in all the good work which you are doing.

Thank you very much for your kind words about my return from South America. It was a real privilege to take that long ride to the so-called "back fields," which have been, not without some excuse, so long neglected by the Church. It is an immense continent, and the people are very well educated over it. It is a continent almost as big as the whole of North America, and a population less than that of Japan. One of our authors recently published an article saying that if the state of New York were as intensely cultivated as the Island of Madagascar, it would sustain a population of over two hundred millions. On that same basis, South America could take care of many times the present population of the world. I have written a long report about the work, a copy of which will be sent you in due time. You will be interested to see comparisons as well as the resemblance as you regard it with your work in India.

I have just written a letter to the Mission in reply to the minutes of the Mission meeting. It is not a big volume that I think you will be glad to be spared anything more in this personal letter.

With warm regards to all who are with you, I am

Ever your friend,

John G. ...



Dec. 31st, 1909.

The Rev. H. H. Wherry, D.D.,  
 Ludhiana, India.

My dear Dr. Wherry,

Your good letter of December 2nd was received yesterday and it was a great pleasure to hear from you again. I am sorry that I have to go off at once for two months in Scotland to fill some engagements there which were made before I knew I would have to go to South America, from which I returned on October 27th.

I shall be sending you in a little while a copy of my report to the Board on South America. It was a great pleasure to make the trip and it was a great revelation of many things. The continent is not as rich nearly as North America, I believe, and its population is less than that of Japan, which in area, I think, is only one-third the size of Venezuela alone; but the intellectual and moral needs are awful. In the United States the proportion of illiteracy is 10%. In South America it ranges from 50% to 80%. The Argentine is the most progressive country, and the illiteracy of the Argentine is 50 1/2% and it has only about 15,000 school teachers and 550,000 scholars, with a population of nearly seven million. The State of New York has about the same population, with as large a proportion of immigrants, and here the proportion of illiteracy is only 5%, while we have 40,000 teachers and 1,400,000 pupils in the schools, three times the teachers and three times the pupils in the Argentine. The countries nearest the United States in South America are the darkest and most backward of all. In Venezuela there are only between thirty and forty thousand students in the schools, with a population of over two million. Morally, the conditions are just as dark as one would expect them to be where the intellectual darkness is so deep. I have tried to set forth the conditions in the report, and came back from South America with the conviction that China could better dispense with Christianity than South America can with Protestantism.

Dec. 21st, 1881.

The Rev. A. H. Wherry, D.D. - Page 2.

I am looking forward with great interest to seeing the papers read at the Annual Meeting of the Mission. I am glad you had such a good meeting, but very sorry to hear of your disability. I hope with you that the deafness may soon pass away and that you may have the full use of your hearing again.

I have just written a long letter to the Mission, replying to the minutes of the Mission Meeting. I think everything that calls for immediate action of the Board was considered. If there are any other points, however, needing attention, Dr. Fulton will take them up and do anything that needs to be done. I shall look forward with great pleasure to hearing from you and to getting back in March and to writing you then more at length.

I received a copy of the report of the Missouri Conference and also the "Indian Standard", and am very much obliged for these. I hope that the General Assembly, which convenes to-morrow, may be a very helpful meeting, and shall be eager to hear the full report of it.

With warm regard,

Very faithfully yours,

Dictated Dec. 28th.

Jan. 26, 1910.

The Rev. F. B. McGuskey,

Madras City, Madras, India.

My dear Mr. McGuskey,

Your good note without date was received yesterday, together with the copies of the personal labor report, which have been laid aside for consultation in connection with the station reports in the preparation of the Board's Annual Report to the General Assembly.

It was very good to hear from you and I trust that you may resume now those good long letters you used to write, at long intervals, to be sure. It is not a good thing for a Mission to fail to keep the Home Church informed of the work that that it is doing as representative of the Home Church. The Home Church needs the information in order to be able to pray intelligently, in order to have a heart to pray at all, and in order to be drawn out in its giving. I don't think that anybody needs to take time from actual work to write letters home, but there are always odds and ends of time which can be improved in this way, and which are adequate for all such necessities. The Church papers are anxious for good articles and we are always able to use anything that contains readable information which is sent to the Board Rooms.

I shall be sending you in a little while a copy of my report to the Board on South America. It was a great pleasure to make the trip and it was a great revelation of many things. The continent is not as rich nearly as North America, I believe, and its population is less than that of Japan, which in area, I think, is only one-third the size of Venezuela alone; but the intellectual and moral needs are awful. In the United States the proportion of illiteracy is 10%. In South America it ranges from 50% to 80%. The Argentine is the most progressive country and the illiteracy of the Argentine is 50 1/2% and it has only about 15,000 school teachers and 550,000 scholars, with a population of nearly seven million. The State



Dec. 3rd, 1916.

Wm. L. McDuskey-Page 2.

There is about the same population, with as large a proportion of land as we have. The proportion of illiteracy is only 15%, while we have 40,000 teachers and 1,500,000 pupils in the schools. About three times the teachers and three times the pupils of the Argentine. The only countries in South America that are the darkest and most backward of all. In Venezuela there are only between thirty and forty thousand students in the schools, with a population of over two million. Morally, the conditions are just as dark as one would expect them to be where the intellectual darkness is so deep. I have tried to set forth the conditions in the report, and came back from South America with the conviction that China could better dispense with Christianity than South America can with Protestantism.

I hope that you and Mrs. McDuskey are both well, and with kind regards

am,

Very sincerely yours,

Discontinued Dec. 28th.

Nov. 27, 1900.

Wagon near SADOOR,  
Mumbai, India.

Dear Miss Blyden,

I have recently received your letter of Nov. 27th, referring to the building on the Hill's compound for boys and also of a classroom and in your work. I talked these matters over with Mr. Spear, who has just returned from Bombay. Inasmuch as the Mission has made no recommendation in regard to your requests, the Board cannot very well act upon them. We have no building fund upon which we can draw to meet the needs of a hospital for boys, either for the Mission any such fund that we are aware of, and while deeply sympathizing with you in your loneliness, it would not be according to the Board's custom to appoint a lady specifically for Nagal or to agree to support one there, as the Mission itself always determines the location of the missionaries on the field. I am writing to Mr. Rev. U. S. G. Jones, the President of the Mission, and will refer the matter to him and perhaps he can make some arrangement that will be satisfactory to you. I am very sorry that my letter cannot be more favorable to your requests than it is, for I am deeply impressed with the spirit of devotion which you manifest in your work and realize you must be working under circumstances of considerable difficulty and much sacrifice.

Trusting the Lord's richest blessing upon you in this New Year which we are just entered, I remain,

Very sincerely your friend,

*George W. Fullon*  
Secretary.

Jan. 26th, 1918.

The Rev. C. S. Jones,  
 Bodiam, Dunelm, W. I.

My dear Mr. Jones,

I am enclosing your copy of a letter which has just been received from Mrs. Mary W. Jones. It deals with two matters, namely, some sort of a building on the compound in order to provide for "the boys" and a companion for her in her work in Egypt. I talked the matter over with Mr. Spear before he left for Scotland, and he advised me to write to you, as the President of the Mission, and request you to take up these questions with her and endeavor to make some arrangement to her satisfaction. In a former letter from her she requested to be allowed to use the amount of money she should spend in Egypt, a sum large for the erection of two houses in Egypt. This the Executive Council felt it could not recommend to the Board, as circumstances might develop within a very short time that, on account of illness or for some other reason, she might wish to leave Dunelm or the Mission might wish to send her home. In the present letter, she requests also a part of the "Building Fund", which we have no knowledge of here.

In the matter of a companion, while we deeply sympathize with her in her loneliness, we also realize that it might be difficult to secure anyone who would make just the friend and assistant she needs, and, moreover, the Mission might not be willing to send another woman to a place like Egypt. The Board, of course, would not send out or agree to support anyone specifically for that area. We don't wish to appear unsympathetic, but the request she makes does not have the Director's approval and hardly appeals to us here, with our present knowledge, as one in which we can help her in any way. Can you not take the matter up and explain the situation to her satisfaction?





January 6th, 1910.

Mrs. M.B. Carleton,

Wooster, Ohio.

My dear Mrs. Carleton:

I have no doubt that the Board would have special regard in any arrangements of Dr. Carleton's furlough to the long time he spent in India without coming home at all, and if there is any special plan which you and he fully agree upon and which has the approval of the Mission, I am sure that you could count upon the sympathetic and cordial consideration of the Board. I can appreciate what a weight of responsibility you are carrying, and with kindest regards to you and to the children, and best wishes for the New Year, I am

Very faithfully yours,

Diotate Jan. 3rd.

January 6th, 1910,

The Rev. H. B. Griswold, M.D.,  
 202 East Twenty Avenue,  
 Ithaca, New York.

My dear Dr. Griswold:

Your good letter of December 21st was duly received. We are counting on your going to Edinburgh as one of the representatives of our Board and of the Missions in India. Your modest estimate of the value of your presence there would only confirm the feeling of the Board, and I know of the Missions, that you are one of the most appropriate representatives who could be chosen. With reference to expenses, the understanding has been that as far as possible the missionary delegates would go to Edinburgh on their way to or from the field on furlough, but that where the furlough dates did not allow this, the expenses of these officially selected as delegates would be met by the Board out of a special fund to be provided for the purpose. In your case, I understand that unless you desire to remain in England during the summer, or could just as conveniently plan to do so and go on to India from there, arrangements would certainly be made for your return here.

I am glad to know about the work that you are doing, and shall look forward to seeing the result of it when it is finished. I had hoped to see you at the Student Volunteer Convention in Rochester, but fear that you were not there, or that we missed one another in the crowd.

What impression did you form of Mr. Innes when he was in India? Do you think that he would be acting wisely if he should decide to go out to India with his wife and his two little children (one of whom, as you know, is an



Dr. Griswold = 2.

invalid) for any form of work there ?

With kind regards, I am

Very cordially yours,

Dictated Jan. 3rd.

P.S. - In Mr. Speer's haste in starting for Edinburgh, where he is to deliver the Duff Lectures this month, he evidently neglected to refer to the last page of your letter, in which you speak of Mrs. Griswold's remaining over until 1911. I see no objection to this myself, but will take it to the Council to-morrow and get the formal permission from them. I am assuming that they will approve, but you should not make definite plans on this basis until you hear from me.

I am glad that Mr. Speer has insisted on your going to Edinburgh, and we will do all we can to further your plans.

Very sincerely yours,

Jan. 11th, 1910.

The Rev. J. O. H. Ewing, D.D.,

Lahore, India.

My dear Dr. Ewing,

Dr. Speer left us on Jan. 5th for his work in Scotland, and I am again having charge of his correspondence. I wish to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of December 15th regarding the Kennedy gift and the needs of your Institution. Possibly Dr. Speer has already written to the Mission with reference to that legacy, or, if not, you will soon be receiving copies of the uniform letter which is being sent out to all the Missions, seeking information regarding the Board's property and the property needs of the Missions; and you will not need to be assured that there is a real purpose behind that letter, as the Board hopes from this magnificent gift to be able to put its work in the different mission fields in a more satisfactory condition. It has not yet been decided just how the large legacy will be used, as it will not be available for several months, but I think it is pretty clear that a portion of it will go toward providing adequate residences for the missionaries on the field and for a better material equipment of the existing work. It would be well, in my judgment, for your Mission to take a great deal of pains to comply with the Board's letter above referred to and give in full detail the information desired. I think it is difficult for us missionaries to realize how far away the missionary work is from 156 and how difficult it is for the Board to keep clearly in mind just to what extent the work is provided for in the matter of property. I can sympathize with their desire to have a full list and description of the Mission property, and I feel sure that it will be to the advantage of all the Missions to keep these records up-to-date in the files of the Board.

Your letter will be kept for Dr. Speer to read on his return, and will be considered together with the other requests when the legacy becomes available.

Jan. 11th, 1910.

Dr. J. C. R. Swing-Page C.

Meanwhile, allow me to hope that you will get your share of the fund and enough of it to make your heart glad.

I remain,

Very cordially yours,

John Secretary.



Dear Sir,  
I have the pleasure to inform you that  
the Board of Directors of the  
Company have decided to  
pay you the sum of \$1000.  
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
George M. Fullon

I have the pleasure to inform you that  
the Board of Directors of the  
Company have decided to  
pay you the sum of \$1000.  
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
George M. Fullon

I am glad to note that you are recovering and hope shortly  
will be in the hope that you may speedily recover, so as to enable you to go  
back to your work in India.

With best wishes for the New Year, I remain,

Very sincerely yours,

*George M. Fullon*  
Secretary.

January 11th, 1910.

The Rev. H. C. Velte,  
Saharanpur, INDIA.

My dear Mr. Velte:

Your letter to Mr. Speer of December 9th, and your personal report, have just been received. They missed Mr. Speer, who left on January 5th for Scotland, where he will be during the next two months. I shall be on the lookout for the account of the work of your station, as promised, and for the photographs, and will endeavor to make as good use of them as possible.

Dr. Halsey is always on the watch for usable material, and I have no doubt he will be overjoyed to get an article from you. Mrs. Halsey Wood, also, will have a chance at your report, as you request, and those interested in your work will have copies sent to them.

I wish you a very pleasant homeward voyage, and have placed with Dr. Halsey a memorandum of your request for the supply of a vacant Church during next Summer.

I wonder if you have heard of the severe illness of Mr. Severance, - something like pneumonia - on account of which he has been confined to his room and bed for several weeks, but from which, I am glad to say, he is now recovering.

I congratulate you on receiving the money for your scholarships, and hope that Mr. Severance, or someone else, will do more for you.

I remain,

Very sincerely yours,

January 12th, 1910.

W. M. Andrews,  
Woodstock,

Missouri, INDIA.

My dear Mrs. Andrews:

Mr. Speer has left us again, and it is my pleasant duty to acknowledge a letter of December 7th, with the reports and the photograph of the pupils of the school, and two copies of the "Quadrangle." We also had a long letter from Mr. Andrews a few days ago, and are glad to note that he is gradually recovering his health.

I have not yet had time to go over your report, but I know it will be interesting and will be a help in preparing the Annual Report for the Assembly, which will fall to me to do this year in Mr. Speer's absence.

I note what you say about the Isabella Wabern College, and the answer of the Mission will be awaited with interest. I am sure the Mission knows best about the matter, and the Board will be willing to trust its judgment, whatever may be. This request from the Methodists came before the Mission and authorized the B.A. Class at Woodstock, and so I presume the Methodists were correct in their statement that at that time there was no other college than theirs which was of that standard.

Mr. Speer's visit to South America was, as you indicate, a very successful one. It was a great blessing to the Mission, and since his return he has already succeeded in arousing a good deal of renewed interest in the work in that continent on the part of the Church at home.

I wish you abundant success in the work of the year to come, and trust that Woodstock may be fully cared for and become all that you hope it will be.

I remain,

Very cordially yours,

*W. M. Andrews*



Jan. 1967, 10.

The Rev. E. G. Gatterjee, D.D.,

Lahore, India.

My dear Dr. Gatterjee,

In Mr. Spear's absence in Scotland, I wish to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of Dec. 28th, forwarded by Dr. Ewing, and accompanying the action of the Board of Directors of Forman College concerning the need of funds for that institution, and conveying a request for special consideration in connection with the distribution of the Kennedy Legacy. Your letter will be shown to Mr. Spear on his return, and the action of the Board of Directors will be filed with other requests for a share in the Kennedy fund when that fund becomes available and when its use will be considered by the Board. I was very glad to read what you wrote regarding the influence of Forman College among the educated classes in India, and I join with you in the hope that many of those who have graduated from the College and gone out into the world with a deep impression left upon them may be able to find a way and serve the Master in whom many of them in their hearts really believe. When the power of the Spirit shall descend upon India one of these days, there are those who will yield to His influence.

With best wishes for the New Year, I remain,

Very cordially yours,

Acting Secretary.

Jan. 17th, 1916.

The Rev. J. C. R. Ewing, D.D.  
Lahore, India.

My dear Mr. Ewing,

I have just acknowledged to Mr. Chatterjee the receipt of the letter and the action of the Board of Directors of Johns, Christian College, requesting a share in the Leaked, Income. This is just a line to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of Dec. 24, forwarding Mr. Chatterjee's letter and the paper adopted by the Board of Directors,

If you will allow me to make a suggestion, it would be that your request shall be more definitely stated and itemized as to the amount of money needed for each one of the purposes as outlined in the action of the Directors. I observe here in the office a pretty strong sentiment against using any part of this fund for endowments or enlarging to any great extent the current work, while a strong sentiment exists toward using a good part of the fund for property and better equipment of existing institutions. I think it would be in your interest, therefore, if, after you get the official uniform letter which has been sent out to the Missions, and when the British Mission shall make its reply, that you take up this matter again and state the needs of the College as specifically and with as much detail as possible.

Assuring you of my interest in your request, and extending best wishes to you in all the work you are doing, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

Acting Secretary.

St. Louis, Mo., 1892

Dear Mr. [Name]

My dear Mr. [Name]:

I received your letter of December 20th, regarding the endowment for the [Name] fund. I will place your letter where Mr. [Name] can see it. I would suggest that you take pains to see that your letter is clear and concise. In your next official letter already sent to the Treasurer on behalf of the Board's property and the Missions' needs for better equities. It is a great advantage to have all the reports of the [Name] fund in one place. I am not sure if [Name] will be able to [Name] the different items. I am not sure if [Name] will be able to [Name] the different items. I am not sure if [Name] will be able to [Name] the different items.

Very truly yours,

[Signature]



Jan. 25th, 1916.

The Rev. Edmund Lucas,

Lahore, India.

My dear Mr. Lucas,

In Mr. Spear's absence, I wish to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of December 17th, in which you strongly present the needs of Punjab Churches. We have already received the report of the Board of Directors and Mr. Kelling's letter on the same subject, and these will be placed for consideration when the necessary fund becomes available. As I wrote to Dr. Kelling, however, it is very necessary that the Mission should include this with any other requests it may have to make in its reply to the official letter which has been sent to the Missions by Treasurer Day. The Board would like to have the Mission state its needs very specifically and in full detail, giving also the order of importance of the different requests made. It is my opinion that this communication to the Board seeking exact information regarding the property as of sufficient importance to warrant the Board in giving it the most careful consideration. I hope that there may be enough of the fund to go round all the Missions, but the way the appeals are coming in inclines me to feel that there will be need of several legacies of this kind in order to meet the demand.

With best wishes, I remain,

Very sincerely yours,



January 20th, 1910.

Mrs. M.J. Carleton,  
Gleason House, Bloomington,  
Wooster, OHIO.

My dear Mrs. Carleton:

Your letter of January 19th to Mr. Speer has been received.

Mr. Speer is absent at present, having sailed for London on January 17th.

At the same time I have had a letter from Mr. Speer in London

and as Mr. Speer wrote you in his letter of January 3rd, the Board is ready to do whatever is right in the matter and will be glad to hear from you.

The difficulty at this distance is to know just what is best for him in his present condition. It might not be best to undertake the long journey. The Mission, of course, knows his condition and is at liberty to take whatever steps may be deemed necessary and we are sure that the Mission will recommend wisely regarding him. It does not appear best to us, with our present knowledge, that you should contemplate asking him to go with you. If his condition is such that he ought to return to you, we shall be glad to advise you to have you go back to him. We have also sent him a cable to that effect, and as we have received no such information, you may well comfort yourself with the thought that he is improving.

In response to your request, we have sent a cable to-day to the Mission

making enquiry in regard to him, as follows: "What is the present condition of

Carleton's health. The Board desires to know if the Mission

will report the reply to you after Mr. Speer returns. I

will also be anxious, for your information,

... the ...  
... provide ... the work which ...

...

Very sincerely yours,

Acting Secretary.





Jan. 27th, 1910.

Mrs. M. D. Carleton,

Gleason House,

Bloomington, Wooster, O.

My dear Mrs. Carleton,

This is just a line to acknowledge the receipt of your note of January 25th. I presume you have already received my letter of Jan. 24th, communicating the cablegram from your husband that his condition was improving and that he planned to start for home in March. From your letter, I note that he is to have some travelling companions, of which we are very glad, and we feel sure that he will be able to reach you in due time in safety. I don't wonder at your anxiety, but I know you will remember that your dear husband is in the Heavenly Father's care, as well as that of his friends, and will look forward in quietness and confidence not only to his reaching America in safety, but to his complete recovery under the rest and care which he will receive here.

I remain,

Very sincerely yours,

  
Acting Secretary.

Dec. 21st, 1911.

The Rev. T. Threlkell, D.D.,

Allahabad, India.

Dear Dr. Threlkell,

Your letter of Dec. 14th to Mr. Spear has been received, enclosing a corrected copy of your paper read at the time of the annual meeting. Mr. Spear, as you are aware, is absent in Scotland, but your letter and paper will be placed in his hands on his return. I have just finished reading it over and have been greatly interested in your presentation of this very important subject. The question of the aim of mission schools in India and the results they are accomplishing is more and more being discussed here, and we get our share of Mr. Spear's own contributions to the Mission regarding this. There is no lack of good will on either side. It is to be hoped, however, that an increase of Christian teachers in the schools will lead to results not only in the way of producing moral character, but a greater number of ardent Christians, who will, in turn, be positive evangelistic forces in their surroundings. As your letter indicates, the times have changed greatly in the last fifty years, and conditions also on the mission field, but we missionaries should always keep up to us the end purpose for which we were sent to the mission field.

I am by the way glad that you have been some fifty years in India, and it is encouraging to read your vigorous words, which come from a heart consecrated to the Lord's service and which also have the weight of the experience of a long life devoted to the salvation of India.

With best wishes and prayers for your continued usefulness, I remain,

Very sincerely yours,

*John H. ...*  
Acting Secretary



February 26th, 1910.

To the Punjab Mission,

My dear Friends:

I beg to report the following action, taken by the Board at its meeting on Monday:

"The appropriation of \$1000. was made by the Punjab Mission for improvements in the operating floor of the women's hospital at Amritsar, in charge of Dr. Maud Allen, this amount having been received from the Women's North Pacific Board."

We are very glad to be able to report this good response to the appeal of the Mission, contained in the Minutes of the Annual Meeting.

The statistics for the Punjab Mission, sent by Mr. Whitlock under date of January 24th, were presented yesterday, together with the estimate of wants (which came just in time to be considered with the other appropriations for the new year) and the best copies of the Punjab Mission Report which Dr. Wherry sent on.

Yesterday's mail brought, also, Dr. Wherry's letter of January 24th, Miss Donaldson's of the same date and Dr. Violet's of January 25th. The latter was written jointly by Dr. Mitchell and Miss Violet, indicating the situation of women's work in the four stations where a single lady is needed, and was very illuminating and we are glad to have the needs thus clearly stated. I would acknowledge, also, the receipt of the following:

Printed report of the Theological Seminary at Saharanpur,  
 E.C. Volter's letter of December 29th,  
 Mr. Fleming's little note to Mr. Spear enclosing the New Year Prayer,  
 Mr. Whitlock's letters of January 24th, and 25th, with the Minutes,  
 Mr. Carter's letter of December 30th,  
 Dr. Lareton's note of January 13th,  
 Miss Helm's long letter of January 21st, with reference to the  
 Jagmou School,  
 Mr. Jones's letter of January 12th,  
 Miss Herron's communication of January 20th.

... shocked and grieved ... which Mr. Speer ...  
 ... 1912 contained. The affliction which has come to ...  
 ... has been constantly in our minds, and our hearts go out to him in  
 ... sympathy. We shall be remembering Elizabeth in our noon prayer ...  
 ... our earnest prayer is that with good care, and through the grace of our  
 ... Father, she may be rapidly restored to health and strength again.  
 ... to Mr. Speer within a short time.

... at her good to hear from Mr. Speer yesterday. He is having a  
 ... in Scotland, and is enjoying the people and meetings immensely.  
 ... and spoken at large meetings in Aberdeen, Glasgow, Perth, and  
 ... of the big cities in Scotland. He is expecting to reach New York  
 ... March 5th.

Mr. Speer has written you of the proposed WORLD MISSIONARY CONFERENCE  
 ... held in Edinburgh in June. A very great deal of labor has been ex-  
 ... preparation for the conference and everyone anticipates a grand meeting.  
 ... be interested to know that the report of the conference is to be issued

... cost \$5.75 for the set, if subscribed for  
 This report will include all the results of the inquiries of the many  
 ... which have been at work, as well as an account of the pro-  
 ... discussions of the conference itself, and will be, in reality, an  
 ... of mission problems and the conditions of missionary work  
 ... missionaries can hardly afford to be without. In case  
 ... Mission desire these reports, they can be supplied at  
 ... figure if they will send their order to the Secretary, World Missionary

Faded, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or address.

... our Board since 1930, on January 14th. He died very suddenly at his home in this city. He has left many devoted friends behind, and his death is an irreparable loss to the community at large. He will be missed at the Board through, where his wise counsel, long experience and wide outlook will be sorely missed. In his death, New York sustains the loss of one of its most govern-

We trust that Dr. Turlington may have a comfortable voyage home, and that his companions may get in. We know that there are many friends who are anxiously awaiting his coming in the hospital. He, too, has been mentioned at our noon tea meetings.

I hope that the other members of the Board are well and happy in the interim, and wish them to remain so all the time.

Your sincere friend,

*Handwritten signature*  
[Illegible name]





Punjab Mission - 5.

advantage of the presence of a number of missionaries, especially Dr. J.R. Alexander, who has been a missionary in Egypt since 1875 and has been president of the Assiut College. There are also a number of India missionaries located at this same center, as we have a denominational college there, and there are other advantages incident to his location at that place, as well as the fact that his home is there.

I enclose a full statement of his method and the endorsements it has received, which I asked Mr. Cummings to prepare for me, for use in connection with the presentation of this proposition to different Boards.

Now, may I ask how the matter might be presented to your Board, and what your own thought of it is? In the case of your Board, as in the case of our Board, your missionaries are directly interested in the languages to which Mr. Cummings proposes to adapt his system. In the case of the Reformed Church Board, their interest would be chiefly limited to the Arabic. Our Board would not want your Board to take the matter up without careful investigation, such as might satisfy you as to the merits of the method. The endorsement of our Mission in India has carried weight with us, and we have already given evidence of our endorsement of the method by the support we have given to Mr. Cummings in the past.

Hoping to hear from you at your convenience concerning this matter, so that it may be presented as soon as possible, believe me

Very sincerely yours,

(Signed) C.R. Watson.

P.S. - I would suggest as a definite amount for your Board to consider as its share in this support, between three and four hundred dollars per year."

I think you all know of Mr. Cummings' work in the matter of inductive methods of language study. He spoke on the subject at the Annual Conference of Mission Boards in 1906, and you will find a reference to it in the report of the Conference a copy of which was sent to each member of the Mission at the time. The subject came up again at the Conference in 1909 (see pages of the report, 33-41) and Mr. Cummings has issued now, a little book entitled "An Urdu Manual by the Phonetic Inductive Method," published at the direction of the United Presbyterian Mission, Gujranwala, India, 1909. Possibly you have seen this. The Board would be glad to have the judgment of the Mission as to the value of this method to our own missionaries and as to the wisdom of the Board's joining in the matter, as proposed by Dr. Watson.



March 1910.

Rev. H.C. Velte,  
Secretary, Punjab,

Dear Sir,

My dear Mr. Velte:

As you are aware, Mr. Soverance, is very much interested in the work of your Seminary. He has frequently spoken of it in the most favorable way, and at his request, the matter of an endowment for the institution was considered by the India Committee at its meeting last week, and on the recommendation the Board on Monday took the following action:

That the Rev. H.C. Velte of the Punjab Mission be authorized to raise the sum of Rs. 1,00,000. in the Punjab Seminary, the interest on this amount to be applied to the purchase of books and other educational material, and that the Board be authorized to receive the same on behalf of the Seminary, and that the Board be authorized to pay the same to the Rev. H.C. Velte.

I trust that this honorable privilege of the Board will be put to work that you are doing will give you pleasure, and I trust that you will be prepared to undertake the responsibility of raising the money when you return on furlough. I hope, therefore, that you are coming with a great deal of zeal, and that your efforts to raise the necessary funds may be successful.

Mr. Soverance has returned, and will be having charge of the conference again.

With best wishes I remain,

Very cordially yours,

*[Signature]*  
Acting Secretary.



March 14th, 1916.

The Rev. H. D. Griswold, Ph. D.,  
202 University Avenue,  
Ithaca, N. Y.

My dear Dr. Griswold,

I returned from Scotland last week and am delighted to be home again and in touch with the correspondence from the Missions. I have read one great pile of good letters from India and am only about half through those that have accumulated.

Dr. Fulton has written to you stating that the Council approves of your plan with reference to Mrs. Griswold's remaining in this country while you return to India.

I see by the Forman Christian College Notes that you are working six hours a day on the Rig Veda, and I hope that you are going to publish the results of your work.

With kind regards to Mrs. Griswold and yourself, I am,

Very sincerely yours,

March 14th, 1910.

Miss Christine B. Herron,

Saharanpur, Punjab,

INDIA.

My dear Miss Herron:

I returned from Scotland last week, and have been busy ever since trying to catch up with the correspondence which has accumulated. It has been a great delight to do it, and to come into touch once again with the workers throughout the Missions.

Among the letters I find your two of January 20th and February 3rd, the former of which I think Dr. Fulton acknowledged in his letter to the Mission of February 23rd. I gather from the second letter that you may have given up your plan of sailing for America on April 15th, which you wrote on January 20th. I hope that you may be guided aright, and may find the very will of God for you.

With reference to the question as to whether the Board would provide you the amount of your home travel even if you should not return, I would say that I do not think the Board would feel that it could do this. If, after having resigned, you feel it to be your duty to return to America, then the Board, having accepted your resignation, will feel that it is its duty to provide the expense of your return. But if you decide to remain in India, I think the Board would not feel that it would be justified in paying, on account of your traveling expenses home, what it would not actually be providing for that purpose.

With reference to the amount of home allowance in case you should come, as I think I wrote, if you find that four months is insufficient, and

Miss Herron - 2.

that you cannot make other arrangement for your support satisfactorily within that time, the Board will be entirely willing to consider the addition of the two months extra allowance, if required.

I want to say again how sorry we all are at your withdrawal from the work, and how earnestly we wish that it might have been possible that the few points at which you might be at variance with the other missionaries might have been so far subordinated as to make it possible to work together on the basis of the far more numerous things on which you agree. I do hope and pray that God may save you and others from all mistake, and that His work and His will may be so preeminent and supreme in all our lives that they, and not our own apprehensions of them, or any particular opinions or contentions of our own, may be our dominant and controlling interests.

With kind regards, and praying that God may perfectly lead you, and trusting to hear from you soon as to your plans, I am

Very faithfully yours,



Secretary District Board,  
Ferozpur, INDIA.

Dear Sir:

We have been very glad to receive your note of February 2nd with reference to the importance of the provision of an endowment for the Forman Christian College, Lahore. In addition to the formal notice of the Board of Directors, with a letter from the President, we have received various personal letters on the subject, and all these are being filed together and will be considered by the Board when it meets up, as it is expected to do in near future, the question of the needs of the various Hindu, Muslim and the various Christian communities throughout these fields. Your statement in behalf of the Indian Christian community is of great interest and value and will receive the special attention of the Committee which we have in charge the review of all these proposals.

We greatly rejoice in all the good work that is being done in India by every agency, and are thankful that the Forman Christian College has been able to contribute so much toward the advancement of the Punjab and in support of Christian principles. We are proud to have that its influence and the influence of all Christian agencies in India may be greatly blessed toward the speedy development of a strong Indian Church, made up of multitudes of strong Christian men and women, and filled with the missionary spirit.

Dated March 2nd.



Dr. Fulton - 2.

usually held in the Town Hall, and in the larger places to those of 500 in the smaller places to those of 100. It was a great opportunity, and I thoroughly enjoyed it. I did not have time to lie down on my bed.

On coming back I found your good notes of the meeting which Dr. Fulton advised me to read. We were delighted to learn of this and reported to the Board at its meeting yesterday, and the Board expressed its gratification at this recognition of the office not interfering with his duties.

The Board approved the proposal of the Vice-Chancellorship of the University of Minnesota, and the Board expressed its gratification at this recognition of the office not interfering with his duties.

I rejoice to all this great work, but I cannot lay aside the wish that there should be some one over the College in order to supervise our work in India. I do not see how we may achieve that of which we have such supervision of the work and a power and system unsupportable.

Long before the property necessities, and when all the position to take up questions as to what it should make of the Harnedy bequest when it came into our possession. That may not be for some time yet. There is a large estate in the State of Minnesota over a huge inheritance tax demanded by the State. The creditors have refused to compromise, but the matter is not of such importance that the fund would not be materially affected, I suppose, for some time yet before the estate is settled and the bequests are paid over. This leaves



Dr. King - 5.

ample opportunity for a thorough consideration of the needs of all the Missions and of all branches of the work in the Missions. While nothing has been decided at all as yet by the Board, I judge that there are many who will feel that two things are desirable, - first, that the Missions should be adequately equipped for doing their necessary work; and second, that there should be some genuine advance made in the work of evangelization.

Mr. Fife's letter in behalf of the Mission, with reference to the possibility of replacing the non-Christian teachers with Christians has just come, and I must now get all the papers in hand to submit to the India Committee and the Council. I do hope that the initiative in these things can be taken by the Missions, and that even if the Government might be unjust, it may nevertheless not be given pretext for complaining here, that the Missions deem the problem a light one or feel that it is incapable of solution.

I have one letter which I at least would like to put in with the others for the Committee, in which the writer declares that experience has shown that it is practically hopeless to expect any candidates for the Theological Seminary at Serampore from our boarding or High Schools, and that if they are to be gotten they can only be gotten from the Village Training Schools or from the Preparatory Department of the Seminary. Would this be true even of our Christian Boys' Boarding Schools?

Dr. Fulton has spoken, I think, in his letters to you, of the endowment question. I don't know how the Board will be likely to view that. I am almost afraid that the requests from the Missions of this character will destroy one another. Already there are three requests which amount so, I think, about a million dollars. But every thing will be fairly settled by the Board.

There is one point which I wish you would touch on when you write next with reference to the endowment for the Roman College. The argument for the endowment rests in large part on the necessity of having the college provided for against a time of crisis. Well, if the income of the endowment were to be



The Rev. A. B. ...  
...  
...

My dear Mr. ...

On returning from ... I heard the particulars of the great and heavy sorrow ... and Mrs. Nelson, only rumors of which had reached me. I do not need to tell you how deeply and affectionately ... were gone out to you in this ... and how eagerly ... the desire and prayer that this ... from ... that you ... back again. ... for the sustaining ... and pray that the divine ... restoration.

... in your letter of December 14th, ... ground for hope than there was then. ... further word for you.

... the ... of the missions to the ... property needed and until it was the ... heavy property invest-

... We will arrange ... of the Board, so that he ... the India Committee and members ...



also - 2.

and any further representations that you may be disposed to send in at  
any time we shall be glad to submit with the other papers.

With kind regards to Mrs. Halse and yourself, I am

your sincere friend,

Wm. Wood Birchard Esq.

The Rev. Mr. ...

Lodiana,

My dear Mr. ...

and believe

of re

But

ago.

hotel.

lawyer

and that

then net

spend

pression of

visit.

night.

and a

course,

the services of the

fluence of Great

primarily for the

years. There were

week in Aberdeen

Mass Meetings

[Faint, mostly illegible text in the body of the letter]

held in the Town Hall, and we would have an audience of up to a hundred in the smaller places, to three and four thousand in the big cities. It was a great opportunity, and after once getting adjusted to the conditions I thoroughly enjoyed it all, but was ready, when the six strenuous weeks were done, to lie down on the steamship and just sink into an eight days' rest.

On returning I found your two good letters of January 27th and February 5th, the first of which Dr. Fulton had already acknowledged in writing to the Mission, as also your postal card of January 26th.

I share with you the desire that the Board might send out a strong simultaneous reinforcement to the Mission this Fall. I don't know how bright the prospect of this is, however. It has been necessary to use up the entire amount of the budget authorized by the Board in meeting the necessities of the Missions in their estimates for Classes I and II, and in providing what they received last year in native currency, with a substantial increase of the appropriations for Classes IV. to VI. This will make it necessary to provide specially, and in addition to the budget, all the new Missionaries going out. I cannot but believe that the wise thing would be to send out five men and three or four single women to the Mission this Fall, even if some other Missions have to wait a year or two, and I shall bring this up very shortly for the consideration of the Council. We have some admirable candidates this year, but their number is insufficient for the requirements of all the Missions, and there are a few whose inadequate force presents an even more plaintive appeal than yours. Take the Colombia Mission, for example, with only three men and the whole population of that country practically dependent upon us alone. There has been an increase in the contributions to the Board this year, but I am sorry to have to say that there seems to be a prospect of a heavy deficiency at the end of the year, and I fear that with Mr. Kennedy's request ahead of us, it will be difficult to make a special appeal to the Church for a deficiency. We must hope that the entire missionary interest throughout the country, as to the fact of which there



Henry - 3.

There can be no doubt, will yield genuine results in enlarged gifts. Thus far we have not felt the enlargement in any very appreciable way. There has been a slow, steady advance for many years, and I hope this coming year there may be a great leap forward. There ought to be, in view of all the agitation that is going on and the intense interest which the Conventions of the League's Movement is arousing. Our American people are prone to this kind of interest, however, and the necessary work is the quiet, following-up work. The Boards are trying to do this, but it is far and away the harder task.

Have there been any good books printed in India recently on Mohammedanism or the Indian religions, on the developments of the Hinduism, or any other aspects of the question of comparative religion? I wish you would keep me posted about any of these. If you will let me know the cost of any of them which you think I ought to have, I shall be glad to remit at once for any you may send me.

I hope that you and Mrs. Henry are both well, and with warm regard  
I am

Ever faithfully yours,

Diphated Larch Board.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION.

1910 - - 1911.

SAHARANPUR.

## CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON THE FIELD.

## SALARIES:

Rev. H.C.Velte ( 6 mos.)	\$ 360.00	
" C. Borup	1080.00	
Miss J.E.James	<u>225.00</u>	
		\$ 1665.00

## CHILDREN:

C. Borup		<u>125.00</u>	
			\$ 1790.00

## CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON THE FIELD

## HOME ALLOWANCE:

Rev. H.C.Velte ( 6 mos.)	\$ 500.00	
Miss J.E.James	250.00	
Miss C.B.Herron	<u>166.67</u>	
		\$ 916.67

## CHILDREN:

H.C.Velte (2)		300.00	
---------------	--	--------	--

## TRAVEL:

H.C.Velte (3)	\$ 900.00		
" return (2)	600.00		
Miss C.B.Herron	<u>300.00</u>		
		\$ 1800.00	
			\$ 3016.67

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

## MINISTERS:

Rev. Albert George	Rs. 396.
--------------------	----------

## LICENTIATES:

L.R.Means	262.
-----------	------

## BIBLE WOMEN:

4 Bible women	636.
---------------	------

## OTHER HELPERS:

5 other helpers	576.
-----------------	------

## ITINERATION:

## OTHER WORK:

Jinrickshaws	Rs. 288.	
Books for dispensary	25.	
Medicines for district	48.	
Horse allowance ( 6 mos.)	90.	
Horse keep "	<u>90.</u>	
		Rs. 541.

Rs. 2671.

CLASS V. EDUCATION.

BOARDING SCHOOLS:

Industrial School and Orphanage Rs. 9280.  
 Receipts on field 1080.  
 Famine Fund 8700.  
3780.

Rs. 5500.

DAY SCHOOLS:

City Girls' School  
 Current Expenses Rs. 2325.  
 Receipts on field 960.

Rs. 1365.

COLLEGES:

Teachers 1560.  
 Scholarships 3480.  
 Other Expenses 1200.  
6240.  
 ( Special scholarships grant L.H.S. 1500.)

Rs. 6240.

OTHER SCHOOLS:

Village Schools Rs. 180.  
 Summer Schools 48.

Rs. 228.

Rs. 15,333.

CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

RENT:

5 places in district Rs. 144. Rs. 144.

TRAVELS:

Hill House Retreat 50.  
 Saharanpur 322.  
 Rs. 372.

REPAIRS:

Hill House 150.  
 Saharanpur 1200.  
 Rs. 1350.

ATTENDANTS:

Watchman, Hill House 84.  
 " Saharanpur 216.  
 Rs. 300.

LIGHTS AND HEATING:

Compound Rs. 100.  
 Rs. 2,266.

CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

MISSION MEETINGS:

STATIONERY AND POSTAGE:

SPECIAL ALLOWANCE:

OTHER: - For Miss James

Rs. 50.  
 30.  
 290.  
60.

Rs. 430.



~~SUMMARY FOR ...~~

CLASS I. ....	\$ 1750.00
CLASS II. ....	5016.07
CLASS IV. ....	Rs. 2071.
CLASS V. ....	13835.
CLASS VII. ....	2266.
CLASS IX. ....	<u>430.</u>
TOTAL .....	\$ 4606.67 ... Rs. 10700.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE PUNJAB MISSION.

1910 - 1911.

HIDRAHNU.

CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON THE FIELD.

HOME ALLOWANCES:

Dr. M.B. Carlston and Mrs. Carlston \$1000.00

CHILDREN:

Dr. Carlston (5) 500.00

FREIGHT AND TRAVEL:

Dr. Carlston 300.00

\$ 1900.00

CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

BIBLE WOMEN:

Mrs. Charles

Mrs. Ahel

Rs. 94.  
120

Rs. 216.

OTHER HELPER:

7 other helpers

1090.

INTERPRETER:

100.

BOOKS AND EXPENSES:

100

Rs. 1000.

CLASS V. EDUCATION.

DAY SCHOOLS:

William R. Rom

Mrs. Jawahar

Flaminia

Marques

Expenses

Rs. 100.  
20.  
72.  
40.  
20

Rs. 400.

Rs. 400.

CLASS VI. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

STAFFS:

Haril Lal

M. Charan, dresser

Rs. 100.  
120

Rs. 300.

BOOKS AND EXPENSES:

100

Rs. 300.

CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

STAFFS:

Rs. 246.

BOOKS:

100.

EXPENSES:

10

Rs. 450.

Subathu - 2.

MISSION MEETING:

POSTAGE:

CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

Rs. 30.

10.

Rs. 40.

SUMMARY FOR SUBATHU.

CLASS II. ....	\$ 1950.00	
CLASS IV. ....		Rs. 1564.
CLASS V. ....		420.
CLASS VI. ....		890.
CLASS VII. ....		450.
CLASS IX. ....		<u>40.</u>
TOTAL .....	\$ 1950.00 ...	Rs. 3372.



APPORTIONMENTS FOR FUTURE MISSION.

1910 - 1911.

MISSOURI.

CLASS I. APPOINTMENTS ON SALARY BASIS.

Salaries:			
Mr. W. L. Andrews	\$ 1000.00		
Mr. A. Mitchell, M.D.	<u>520.00</u>		
		\$ 1520.00	\$ 1520.00

CLASS IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

TRAVEL EXPENSES:	360. Rs.	360. Rs.	
TRIP EXPENSES:		25.	
TRIP EXPENSES:		<u>25.</u>	
		410. Rs.	
Receipts on field		<u>410.</u>	

CLASS V. EDUCATION.

BOARDING SCHOOLS:			
1 Non-missionary teachers	14000. Rs.		
Wages, house staff	5140.		
Books and stationery	600.		
Food, etc.	11200.		
Medical fees and medicine	1000.		
Printing and postage	500.		
Church seating and convey.	300.		
Advertising and printing	200.		
Prizes	150.		
Repairs and furnishings	2000.		
Water supply	720.		
Fuel and lighting	1500.		
School for Indian children	<u>60.</u>		
	36140. Rs.		
Receipts on field	<u>35580.</u>		2560. Rs.

CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

PROPERTY IN USE:		500. Rs.	
------------------	--	----------	--

CLASS IX. MISSION AND CHURCH EXPENSES.

MISSION EXPENSES:		99. Rs.	
PRINTING:		25.	
TRIP ALLOWANCES:		<u>25.</u>	
			199. Rs.

SUMMARY FOR SUBSIDIARY.

CLASS I. ....	\$ 1620.00	
CLASS 7. ....		2700. Rs.
CLASS VII. ....		500. Rs.
CLASS IX. ....		<u>199. Rs.</u>
TOTAL .....	\$ 1620.00	3279. Rs.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION.

1910 - 1911.

MISSION TREASURER.

CLASS V. EDUCATION.

OTHER WORK:

North India Schools of Medicine	Rs. 750.	
Scholarship	<u>240.</u>	Rs. 990.

CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

RENT:

Hill House rent	Rs. 500.
Receipts	<u>500.</u>

CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

Board of Arbitration	Rs. 10.	
Transfer of missionaries	201.	
Travel of Committees	150.	
Audit of Mission Treas. Account	250.	
Printing	50.	
Postage and stationery	200.	
Accountant	780.	
Stenographer	240.	
Messenger	96.	
Office furniture	50.	
Hill travel	<u>2,062.</u>	Rs. 5092.

SUMMARY FOR MISSION TREASURER.

CLASS V	Rs. 990.
CLASS IX	<u>Rs. 5092.</u>
TOTAL	Rs. 6082.



## APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION.

1910 - 1911.

HOME MISSION OF LUDHIANA PRESBYTERY.

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

## MINISTERS:

R. D. Strcar	Rs. 1320.
J. Mansel	420.
Maath Charan	557.
Kirpal Singh	360.
Abdulcalam	<u>296.</u>
	Rs. 2945.
Receipts on field	<u>707.</u>

Rs. 2236.

## LICENTIATES:

H. C. Ronar	512.
-------------	------

## BIBLE WOMEN:

2 Bible women	240.
---------------	------

## OTHER HELPERS:

7 other helpers	Rs. 1368.
Receipts on the field	<u>610.</u>

Rs. 758.

## ITINERATION:

Rs. 350.

## ANY OTHER WORK:

Books for distribution	Rs. <u>24.</u>
------------------------	----------------

Rs. 3922.

## CLASS V. EDUCATION.

## BOARDING SCHOOL:

Fox Village Christian Boys	Rs. 600.
Receipts on the field	<u>75.</u>

Rs. 525.

## OTHER SCHOOLS:

Summer School	Rs. <u>120.</u>
---------------	-----------------

Rs. 645.

## CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

## RENT:

For 6 preachers, leases, etc.	Rs. 208.
-------------------------------	----------

## REPAIRS:

100.

## APPENDANTS:

Watchman	<u>60.</u>
----------	------------

Rs. 368.

CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

PRINTING:  
Annual Report

Rs. 80.

POSTAGE:

80.

MEDICINE:

10

Rs. 90.

SUMMARY FOR LAHORE PRESBYTERY

CLASS IV. .... Rs. 3922.

CLASS V. .... 645.

CLASS VII. .... 360.

CLASS IX. .... 90

TOTAL ..... Rs. 5020.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE PUNJAB MISSION.

1910 - - 1911.

LUDHIANA.

## CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON THE FIELD.

## SALARIES:

Rev. E.M. Wherry, D.D.	\$ 1080.00	
Rev. E.M. Fife, D.D.	1080.00	
Rev. U.S.G. Jones ( 7 mos. )	378.00	
" " ( 5 mos. )	450.00	
Rev. J.N. Hyde	720.00	
Rev. R.D. Tracy	648.00	
Rev. A.B. Gould	1080.00	
Miss S.M. Wherry	540.00	
Miss M.C. Helm	540.00	
Miss A.M. Kerr	540.00	
Miss J.E. Jenks	<u>225.00</u>	
		\$ 7281.00

## CHILDREN:

Rev. E.M. Fife (2)	300.00	
Rev. A.B. Gould (4)	400.00	
Rev. U.S.G. Jones (½ year)	<u>75.00</u>	
		\$ <u>775.00</u>
		\$ 8056.00

## CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON THE FIELD.

## SALARIES:

Miss J.E. Jenks	\$ 250.00
-----------------	-----------

## CHILDREN:

U.S.G. Jones (2)	\$ 300.00
" (1)	<u>75.00</u>
	\$ 375.00

## WIVES:

Mrs. U.S.G. Jones	\$ 250.00
-------------------	-----------

## MORNING AND TRAVEL:

Rev. R.D. Tracy	\$ 300.00	
Miss J.E. Jenks	300.00	
Mrs. Jones and 1 child	<u>450.00</u>	
		\$ <u>1050.00</u>
		\$ 1925.00

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

## MINISTERS:

Rev. P.O. Uppal	Rs. 1200.	
Rev. Atmal Shah	540.	
Rev. J. Singh	540.	
Rev. Paul Singh	<u>408.</u>	
		Rs. 2688.

## LICENTIATES:

4 licentiates	1050.
---------------	-------



Ludhiana - 2.

CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC (Continued)  
Carried forward Rs. 3738.

BIBLE WOMEN:			
4 Bible women	Rs. 852.		Rs. 852.
OTHER HELPERS:			
28 other helpers	Rs. 3702.		
Receipts on the field	<u>180.</u>		Rs. 3522.
GENERATION:			
Ludhiana	Rs. 100.		
Kackota	100.		
Jagraon	100.		
Moga	125.		
Rupar	<u>175.</u>		Rs. 600.
ANY OTHER WORK:			
2 Rickshaw men	Rs. 168.		
Nur Afshan (paper)	950.		
Horsekeep, P.C.Uppal	<u>180.</u>		Rs. 1298.
			Rs. 10,010.

CLASS V. EDUCATION.

DAY SCHOOLS:			
<u>Christian Boys' Boarding School</u>	Rs. 12,400.		
<u>Village Girls' School, Jagraon</u>	<u>2,650.</u>		
Receipts on field	Rs. 15,050.		
	<u>7,900.</u>		Rs. 7150.
DAY SCHOOLS:			
<u>City Boys' High School</u>	Rs. 11,700.		
<u>City Girls' School</u>	<u>468.</u>		
Receipts on field	Rs. 12,248.		
	<u>10,580.</u>		Rs. 1688.
OTHER SCHOOLS:			
Village Schools	Rs. 375.		
Summer School	55.		
Village School Rup.	145.		
Summer School, Rupar	<u>50.</u>		Rs. 625.
			Rs. 9,463.

CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

RENTS:			
6 places		Rs. 298.	
ATTENDANTS:			
5 attendants		384.	
TAXES:			
Ludhiana	Rs. 10.		
Rupar	2.		
Jagraon	<u>12.</u>		24.

Ludhiana - B.

## CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE (Continued)

REPAIRS:			
Ludhiana	Carried forward -	Rs. 706.	
Rupar	Rs. 475.		
Jagraon	150.		
Mogah	150.		
	<u>100.</u>		
		Rs. 975.	
LIGHTS AND HEATING:			
Kotwali Chapel			30.
OTHER WORK:			
Compound, Ludhiana	Rs. 100.		
Jagraon	<u>50.</u>		
		Rs. 150.	
			Rs. 1761.

## CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

MISSION MEETINGS:			
Ludhiana and Jagraon	Rs. 150.		
Rupar	<u>20.</u>		
		Rs. 170.	
BOOKS AND STATIONERY:			
Ludhiana and Jagraon	50.		
Rupar	<u>12.</u>		
		Rs. 62.	
POSTAGE, ETC.:			
Ludhiana			Rs. 50.
MEDICAL ALLOWANCE:			
Ludhiana and Jagraon	Rs. 200.		
Rupar	<u>100.</u>		
		Rs. 300.	
PERSONAL TEACHER:			
Writer, Dr. Wherry			Rs. 300.
			Rs. 682.

SUMMARY FOR LUDHIANA.

CLASS I. ....	\$ 8056.00
CLASS II. ....	<u>1925.00</u>
CLASS IV. ....	Rs. 10,010.
CLASS V. ....	9,463.
CLASS VII. ....	1,761.
CLASS IX. ....	<u>682.</u>
TOTAL ...	\$ 9981.00 ..... Rs. 22,116.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION.

1910 - 1911.

HOME MISSION OF LAHORE PRESBYTERY.

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

MINISTERS:

3 pastors and 2 evangelists	Rs. 2652.	
Receipts on the field	<u>1180.</u>	
		Rs. 1472.

LICENTIATES:

Bhola Nath	Rs. 372.	
To be employed	<u>360.</u>	
	732.	
Receipts on the field	<u>360.</u>	
		Rs. 372.

BIBLE WOMEN:

2 Bible women		Rs. 180.
---------------	--	----------

OTHER HELPERS:

9 other helpers	Rs. 1416.	
Receipts on the field	<u>300.</u>	
		Rs. 1116.

ITINERATION: and Horsekeep:	Rs. 646.	
Receipts on the field	<u>120.</u>	
		Rs. 526.

COLPORTAGE:

	Rs. <u>30.</u>	
		Rs. 5696.

## CLASS V. EDUCATION.

OTHER SCHOOLS:

2 Village schools	Rs. 288.	
Summer school	70.	
Conference	<u>50.</u>	
	Rs. 408.	
Receipts on the field	<u>80.</u>	
		Rs. 328.

## CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

RENTS:

	Rs. 200.
--	----------

REPAIRS:

	Rs. 100.	
Receipts on the field	<u>65.</u>	
		Rs. <u>35.</u>
		Rs. 235.



Lahore Presbytery - 2.

## CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

MISSION MEETINGS:		Rs. 50.	
PRINTING:		24.	
POSTAGE, ETC.:	Rs. 40.		
Receipts on the field	<u>34.</u>		
		Rs. <u>6.</u>	
			Rs. 80.

SUMMARY FOR LAHORE PRESBYTERY.

CLASS IV. ....	Rs. 3696.
CLASS V. ....	320.
CLASS VII. ....	<u>235.</u>
CLASS IX. ....	<u>80.</u>
TOTAL .....	Rs. 4339.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION.

1910 - 1911.

LAHORE.

## CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON THE FIELD.

## SALARIES:

Rev. J.C.R. Ewing, D.D.	\$ 1080.00
Rev. W.J. Clark	1080.00
Rev. D.J. Fleming	1080.00
Rev. H.A. Whitlock	1080.00
Rev. E.D. Lucas	648.00
Mr. McKee	1080.00
Miss C. Thiede	540.00
Miss H.J.R. Macdonald	<u>225.00</u>

\$ 6813.00

## CHILDREN:

J.C.R. Ewing (2)	\$ 250.00
W.J. Clark	290.00
D.J. Fleming	<u>200.00</u>

\$ 740.00

\$ 7553.00

## CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON THE FIELD.

## HOME ALLOWANCE:

Rev. H.D. Griswold, Ph.D.	\$ 500.00
Miss Macdonald	<u>250.00</u>

\$ 750.00

## CHILDREN:

H.D. Griswold (3)	450.00
W.J. Clark, balance	<u>360.00</u>

\$ 810.00

## FREIGHT AND TRAVEL:

H.D. Griswold and family	900.00
Miss Macdonald	<u>300.00</u>

\$ 1200.00

\$ 2760.00

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

## MINISTERS:

Rev. R.L. Dass	Rs. 480.
Rev. G.L. Thak Dass	<u>1080.</u>

Rs. 1560.

## LICENTIATES:

2 licentiates

420.

## BIBLE WOMEN:

Miss Ghose	Rs. 480.
Receipts on field	<u>480.</u>

144.

## OTHER HELPERS:

10 other helpers	Rs. 1116.
Receipts on field	<u>900.</u>

216.

400.

## ITINERATION:

## OTHER WORK:

3 Jinrickshaws

252.

Rs. 2992.

Lahore - 2.

## CLASS V. EDUCATION.

<b>BOARDING SCHOOLS:</b>			
<u>Kinnaird School</u>	Rs. 400.		Rs. 400.
<b>DAY SCHOOLS:</b>			
Rang-Mahal	Rs. 17,200.		
Mohammedan Girls' School	1,140.		
Hindu " "	<u>1,360.</u>		
	19,700.		
Receipts on the field	<u>15,360.</u>		
		Rs. 4340.	
<b>OTHER SCHOOLS:</b>			
Village Schools, Wagah	Rs. 120.		
Fort School, Lahore	96.		
Christian Girls' School	<u>120.</u>		
		Rs. 336.	
			Rs. 5076.00

## CLASS VI. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

<b>ASSISTANTS:</b>			
Lahore and Wagah	Rs. 1100.		
Receipts on field	<u>96.</u>		
		Rs. 1004.	
<b>MEDICINES:</b>			
Receipts on field	640.		
	<u>375.</u>		
		Rs. 265.	
<b>CURRENT EXPENSES:</b>			
Servants		<u>270.</u>	
			Rs. 1539.00

## CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

<b>RENT:</b>			
In District		Rs. 75.	
<b>TAXES:</b>			
On Mission Property		150.	
<b>REPAIRS:</b>			
Lahore and Wagah	Rs. 600.		
Hill House	250.		
Rickshaws	<u>50.</u>		
	900.		
Receipts on field	<u>400.</u>		
		Rs. 500.	
<b>ATTENDANTS:</b>			
2 watchmen		168.	
Care of 2 chapels	150.		
Care of compound	<u>50.</u>		
		<u>200.</u>	
			Rs. 1091.00



CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

MISSION MEETINGS:	Rs. 60.	
PRINTING:	40.	
POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH:	10.	
MEDICAL ALLOWANCE: For 20 persons	500.	
PERSONAL TRAVELERS: For 5 persons	<u>400.</u>	Rs. 1010.

SUMMARY FOR LAHORE.

CLASS I. ....	\$ 7553.00	
CLASS II. ....	<u>2760.00</u>	
CLASS IV. ....		Rs. 2992.
CLASS V. ....		5076.
CLASS VI. ....		1539.
CLASS VII. ....		1091.
CLASS IX. ....		<u>1010.</u>
TOTAL .....	\$10,313.00	.... Rs. 11,706.

CLASS IV. EDUCATION.

1900-1901.

1900-1901

CLASS I. EDUCATION.

RENTS:  
1877. 1878.

1000.00

CLASS IV. EDUCATION.

RENTS:

Govt. Hall  
Gardist Singh

Rs. 336.  
336.

Rs. 672.

INDEMNITIES:

1 Librarian

204.

OTHER MEMBERS:

Govt. Hall  
1877-1878

Rs.  
Rs.

025.  
280.

ITINERATION:

COLLECTORS:

50.

Rs. 1480.

CLASS V. EDUCATION.

BOARDING SCHOOL:

For village Christian boys

Rs. 1726.

2 teachers

444.

Rs. 2170.

CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

RENTS:

5 preachers' houses

Rs. 87.

TAXES:

12.

REPAIRS:

100.

WATCHMAN:

72.

Rs. 271.

CLASS IX. MISSION AND CHARITY EXPENSES.

MISSION EXPENSES:

Rs. 17.

CHARITABLE AND EDUCATION:

30.

MEDICAL EXPENSES:

100.

Rs. 147.

TABLE FOR INDIANA.

CLASS I. ....	\$ 1000.00	
CLASS II. ....		Re. 1000.
CLASS III. ....		1000.
CLASS IV. ....		1000.
CLASS V. ....		<u>1000.</u>
CLASS VI. ....	\$ 1000.00	1000.



## APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION.

1910 - 1911.

JULLUNDUR.

## CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON THE FIELD.

## SALARIES:

Rev. C.A. Newton, D.D.	\$ 720.00	
Rev. J.H. Orbison, M.D.	1080.00	
Rev. F.J. Newton	<u>648.00</u>	
		\$ 2448.00

## CHILDREN:

Rev. J.H. Orbison (2)		<u>200.00</u>
-----------------------	--	---------------

\$ 2648.00

## CLASS II.. MISSIONARIES NOT ON THE FIELD

## CHILDREN'S ALLOWANCE:

Rev. J.H. Orbison		\$ 450.00
-------------------	--	-----------

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

## MINISTERS:

H. Golak Nath		Rs. 1644.
---------------	--	-----------

## LICENTIATES:

J. Sinclair	Rs. 336.	
Jamal-ud-din	369.	
Baba Singh	168.	
Habi Bahas	186.	
Dina Nath	234.	
Alex Shah	<u>396.</u>	
		Rs. 1689.

## BIBLE WOMEN:

Mrs. Jackson	Rs. 300.	
Miss Stephen	300.	
Miss Jackson	<u>240.</u>	
		Rs. 840.

## OTHER HELPERS:

12 other helpers		Rs. 2090.
------------------	--	-----------

## ITINERATION:

Jullundur	300.	
Fallowa	<u>75.</u>	
		Rs. <u>375.</u>

## OTHER WORK:

Reading Room	72.	
Colportage	25.	
2 Rickshaws	280.	
Horsekeep	<u>100.</u>	
		Rs. <u>587.</u>

Rs. 7208.

Jullundur - 2.

<b>DAY SCHOOLS:</b>		<b>CLASS V. EDUCATION.</b>	
<u>Boys' High School</u>	Receipts on the field	Rs. 9800.	
		<u>8400.</u>	
			Rs. 1400.
	<u>Girls' School</u>		800.
<b>OTHER SCHOOLS:</b>			
Kartarpur Village School		Rs. 120.	
Jullundur Cantt.		120.	
Malcoder		120.	
Phillour Dist.		120.	
Summer School		<u>60.</u>	
			Rs. <u>540.</u>
			Rs. 2740.
<b>MEDICINES:</b>		<b>CLASS VI.. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.</b>	
			Rs. 150.
<b>RENTS:</b>		<b>CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.</b>	
9 preaching places			Rs. 714.
<b>TAXES:</b>			
Jullundur City		Rs. 21.	
" Cantt..		2.	
Hamilton House		<u>40.</u>	
			Rs. 63.
<b>REPAIRS:</b>			
Jullundur City		600.	
Hamilton House		<u>150.</u>	
			Rs. 750.
<b>ATTENDANTS:</b>			
2 messengers at Rs. 84 each			Rs. 168.
<b>CARE OF COMPOUND:</b>			
			Rs. <u>50.</u>
			Rs. 1745.
<b>MISSION MEETINGS:</b>		<b>CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.</b>	
		Rs. 30.	
<b>CONTRIBUTIONS:</b>			
		30.	
<b>MEDICAL ALLOWANCE:</b>			
		<u>200.</u>	
			Rs. 260.

SUMMARY FOR JULIANDUR.

CLASS I. ....	₹ 2648.00	
CLASS II. ....	<u>450.00</u>	
CLASS IV. ....		Rs. 7203.
CLASS V. ....		Rs. 2740.
CLASS VI. ....		Rs. 150.
CLASS VII. ....		Rs. 1745.
CLASS IX. ....		Rs. <u>260.</u>
TOTAL ...	₹ 3098.00	.... Rs. 12098.



AGRICULTURAL EXPENDITURES FOR THE DISTRICT.

1920 - 1921.

REVENUE

CLASS 2. MISCELLANEOUS ON REVENUE.

Salaries:

Mr. J. C. Downes

540.00  
540.00

1080.00

2080.00

CLASS IV. STATISTICAL.

MINISTERS:

K. C. Chatterjee  
Mirzar-ud-din  
Amir Khan  
Aya Masih  
Wazirshah

1200.00 Rs.  
600.00  
300.00  
300.00  
400.00

Rs. 2800.

RENTS:

...

300.

...

...

100.

OFFICERS:

10 other officers

1000.

DEPRECIATION:

For whole district

500.

...

...

Rs. 5976.

CLASS 7. EDUCATION.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION:

Salaries  
Expenses  
Servants  
Building expenses  
Receipts on field

Rs. 1200.  
50.  
50.  
2000.  
200.  
100.

Rs. 1300.

5 village schools (omit)

...

Rs. 3266.

Memorandum - 11.

CLASS VI. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

<b>ASSISTANTS:</b>			
Asst. Hospital		Rs. 1020.	
Miss Grace in charge		1404.	
Lab. on and nurses		<u>236.</u>	
Servants		1970.	
	Receipts on f.	<u>340.</u>	
			Rs. 2110.
<b>PHYSICIANS AND ASSISTANTS:</b>			
	Receipts on field	600.	
		<u>200.</u>	
			Rs. 400.
<b>LABORATORIES:</b>			
	Receipts on field	772.	
		<u>240.</u>	
			Rs. 532.
			Rs. 3042.

CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

<b>HOUSES:</b>			
Doctors' House		Rs. 400.	
Licentiate's House		102.	
5 Dwelling places		<u>90.</u>	
			Rs. 702.
<b>RACES:</b>			
Station		25.	
Outstation		<u>55.</u>	
			70.
<b>REPAIRS:</b>			
Orphanage		Rs. 100.	
City buildings		100.	
Outstations		<u>200.</u>	
			400.
<b>WATCHMEN:</b>			
2 watchmen			<u>120.</u>
			Rs. 2498.

CLASS III. MISSIONARY STATION SERVICES.

<b>RESIDUE ACCOUNTS:</b>			60.
<b>CONTRACTS:</b>			10.
<b>DISCOUNTS:</b>			150.
<b>LOCAL TRADE:</b>			<u>50.</u>
Local member			Rs. 310.

STATEMENT TO HOSPITARIUM.

CLASS I. .... \$ 1080.00  
CLASS II. .... Rs. 5870.  
CLASS V. .... Rs. 6000.  
CLASS VI. .... Rs. 3042.  
CLASS VII. .... Rs. 1498.  
CLASS III. .... Rs. 610.  
  
TOTAL ... \$ 1080.00 .... Rs. 14094.



## APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE PUNJAB MISSION.

1910 - 1911.

~~PERMANENT~~

## CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON THE FIELD.

## SALARIES:

Rev. C.W. Forman, M.D.	\$ 1080.00
Rev. R.H. Carter (7 mos.)	378.00
Miss M.M. Allen, M.D.	540.00
Miss G.R. Clark	<u>540.00</u>

\$ 2538.00

## CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON THE FIELD.

## HOME ALLOWANCE:

Rev. J.J. Newton, M.D.	\$ 500.00
------------------------	-----------

\$ 500.00

## CHILDREN:

Rev. C.W. Forman	650.00
------------------	--------

650.00

## FREIGHT AND TRAVEL:

Rev. P.J. Newton	<u>300.00</u>
------------------	---------------

300.00

\$ 1450.00

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

## MINISTERS:

Anar Dass	Rs. 381.
Pindri Dass	630.
J.W. Sweet	264.
Qasim Ali	<u>234.</u>

Rs. 1509.

## LICHENIATES:

Hari Singh	384.
One at Fazilka	<u>164.</u>

Rs. 548.

## BIBLE WOMEN:

Mrs. Isu Dass	Rs. 60.
Mrs. Jivan Khan	60.
Mrs. Qasim Ali	<u>60.</u>

Rs. 180.

## OTHER WORKERS:

14 other workers	<u>2214.</u>
------------------	--------------

2214.

Rs. 4451.

## ITERATION:

Ferozpur	300.
Kasur	<u>250.</u>

550.

## OTHER WORK:

Ferozpur Book shop and Colporteur	201.
Kasur " " " "	94.
Books	80.
Horse keep for 3 persons	<u>540.</u>

Rs. 884.

Rs. 5834.

Ferozepur - 2.

## CLASS V. EDUCATION.

<b>DAY SCHOOLS:</b>			
City Girls' School		Rs. 482.	
<b>TRAINING SCHOOL:</b>		1200.	
<b>OTHER SCHOOLS:</b>			
Summer School Ferozepur	Rs. 25.		
" " Kasur	50.		
Village School Ferozepur	180.		
" " Kasur	<u>180.</u>		
		<u>435.</u>	
			Rs. 2117.

## CLASS VI. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

<b>STAFFS:</b>			
<u>Women's Hospital</u>			
Matron	Rs. 540.		
Hospital Asst.	360.		
Nurse	180.		
Asst. Nurse	96		
Compounder	120.		
Dresser	84.		
Servants	<u>264.</u>		
	Rs. 1644.		
Receipts on field	<u>1000.</u>		
		Rs. 644.	
<u>City Dispensary</u>			
Assistant	Rs. 420.		
Compounder	300.		
Dresser	185.		
Servants	<u>51.</u>		
	Rs. 936.		
Receipts on field	<u>400.</u>		
		Rs. 536.	
Kasur Compounder	180.		
Dresser	48.		
Miss Sweet	<u>300.</u>		
		Rs. 528.	
<b>MOJINS:</b>			
Women's Hospital	474.		
Ferozepur City Dispensary	450.		
Kasur "	<u>452.</u>		
	1376.		
Receipts on field	<u>500.</u>		
		Rs. 876.	
<b>CURRENT EXPENSES:</b>			
Ferozepur Dispensary	Rs. 120.		
City "	420.		
Horsebazaar	200.		
Kasur Dispensary	<u>50.</u>		
	790.		
Receipts on field	<u>250.</u>		
		Rs. 540.	
			Rs. 3184.

Ferozepur - 3.

## CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

<b>RENTS:</b>		
Ferozepur City Girls' School	Rs. 192.	
" Mission House	300.	
" Village Houses	24.	
Kasur, three places	<u>165.</u>	
		Rs. 681.
<b>RATES:</b>		
Ferozepur Compound	14.	
" Chapel and shop	9.	
Kasur	<u>4.</u>	
		Rs. 27.
<b>RENTALS:</b>		
Ferozepur	300.	
Kasur	<u>100.</u>	
		Rs. 400.
<b>ATTENDANTS:</b>		
3 attendants		204.
<b>LIGHTS AND HEATING:</b>		
Ferozepur Compound	180.	
Kasur "	<u>100.</u>	
		<u>280.</u>
		Rs. 1592.

## CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

<b>MISSION MEETINGS:</b>	Rs. 50.
<b>FOURAGE, ETC.:</b>	20.
<b>MEDICAL ATTENDANTS:</b>	<u>150.</u>
	Rs. 200.

SUMMARY FOR FEROZEPUR.

CLASS I. ....	\$ 2538.00
CLASS II. ....	<u>1450.00</u>
CLASS IV. ....	Rs. 5886.
CLASS V. ....	2117.
CLASS VI. ....	3124.
CLASS VII. ....	1592.
CLASS IX. ....	<u>200.</u>
TOTAL .....	\$ 3988.00 ..... Rs. 12,919.



APPORTIONMENTS FOR PUNJAB MISSION

1910 - 1911

NETA DUT.

CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON THE FIELD.

Rev. Mr. [Name]	\$ 1080.	
Miss [Name]	720.	
Miss [Name]	540.	
Miss [Name]	<u>240.</u>	
		\$ 2580.00

CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON THE FIELD.

Miss [Name]	\$ 250.	
Miss [Name]	<u>500.</u>	
		\$ 750.00
Miss [Name]	500.	
Miss [Name]	<u>500.</u>	
		\$ 600.00
		\$ 1350.00

CLASS III. EVANGELISTIC.

Miss [Name]	Rs. 240.	
Miss [Name]	180.	
Miss [Name]	<u>144.</u>	
		Rs. 564.
Rev. [Name]	240.	
Rev. [Name]	720.	
Rev. [Name]	<u>180.</u>	
		1140.
Rev. [Name]	80.	
Rev. [Name]	240.	
Rev. [Name]	84.	
Rev. [Name]	<u>124.</u>	
		<u>528.</u>
		Rs. 1672.

CLASS V. EDUCATION.

Rs. 14247.	
<u>3687.</u>	
	Rs. 5560.
Rs. 10896.	
<u>1221.</u>	
	Rs. 2700.
	Rs. 8260.

Dehra Dun - 2.

CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

RENT:			
Girls' School	Rs. 50.		Rs. 50.
TAXES:			
Station	150.		
Lall Tibba Cottage	<u>30.</u>		
REPAIRS:			
General	400.		Rs. 100.
Girls' School	400.		
Tafton	100.		
Lall Tibba Cottage	<u>100.</u>		
			Rs. 1000.
ATTENDANTS:			
4 attendants			<u>300.</u>
			Rs. 1040.

CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

MISSION MEETING:		Rs. 90.	
BOOKS AND PRINTING:		10.	
POSTAGE, ETC.:		15.	
MEDICAL:		<u>150.</u>	
			Rs. 265.

SUMMARY FOR DEHRA DUN

CLASS I. ....	\$ 2335.00
CLASS II. ....	<u>1550.00</u>
CLASS IV. ....	Rs. 2350.
CLASS V. ....	Rs. 5200.
CLASS VII. ....	Rs. 1540.
CLASS IX. ....	Rs. <u>265.</u>
TOTAL .....	\$ 5735.00 ..... Rs. 12295.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUNJAB MISSION.

1910 - - 1911.

RECAP.

## CLASS I. MISSIONARIES ON THE FIELD.

## SALARIES:

Rev. R. Thackwell	\$1080.00	
Rev. F.B. McCuskey	1080.00	
Miss M.H. Pratt	540.00	
Miss J.R. Carleton, M.D.	225.00	
Miss E. Marston, M.D.	<u>540.00</u>	
		\$ 3465.00

## CHILDREN:

P. B. McCuskey (4)	<u>400.00</u>	
		\$ 3865.00

## CLASS II. MISSIONARIES NOT ON THE FIELD.

## HOME ALLOWANCE:

Miss J.R. Carleton		\$ 250.00
--------------------	--	-----------

## FREIGHT AND TRAVEL:

Miss J.R. Carleton	\$ 300.00	
F. J. McCuskey and family	<u>1050.00</u>	
		\$ 1350.00
		\$ 1600.00

## CLASS IV. EVANGELISTIC.

## NATIVE MINISTERS:

Rev. C. Nand Rao	Rs. 540.	Rs. 540.
------------------	----------	----------

## LICENTIATES:

3 licentiates		450.
---------------	--	------

## OTHER HELPERS:

11 other helpers		1704.
------------------	--	-------

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS:

20.

## INTERPRETING:

Missionaries and assistants		400.
-----------------------------	--	------

## OTHER WORK:

Relpartage, City	Rs. 50.	
" " Cant.	30.	
Epse Hoop, Miss Pratt	<u>100.</u>	
		<u>180.</u>
		Rs. 3294.



Subals - 2.

## CLASS V. EDUCATION.

## DAY SCHOOLS:

City Boys' High School

Current expenses Rs. 11,285.

Receipts on field 10,475.

Rs. 810.

4 Bible teachers 1080.

City Girls' School:

Current expenses Rs. 1200.

Cont. Girls' School 432.

1682.

Summer School75.

Rs. 3597.

## CLASS VI. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES .

## ASSISTANTS:

Hospital assistant Rs. 720.

Matron 600.

Compounder 216.

Nurses 198.

Bible woman 120.

Rs. 1854.

## MEDICINES AND SUPPLIES:

Drugs and appliances 800.

## CURRENT EXPENSES:

Food Rs. 200.

Servants 264.

Carriage Hire 200.

Repairs 75.

Rs. 739.

Rs. 3393.

Receipts on field 823.

Rs. 2570.

## CLASS VII. PROPERTY IN USE.

## TEMPLES:

8 preaching places Rs. 192.

## SITES:

5 places 337.

## REPAIRS:

6 buildings Rs. 1100.

Receipts on field 300.

Rs. 800.

## APPENDANTS:

8 messengers and watchmen Rs. 588.

Rs. 1917.

## CLASS IX. MISSION AND STATION EXPENSES.

## MISSION MEETINGS:

Rs. 48.

## POSTAGE:

48.

## MEDICAL ALLOWANCE:

100.

Rs. 196.

SUMMARY FOR AMBALA.

CLASS I. ....	₹ 5045.00	
CLASS II. ....	<u>1600.00</u>	
CLASS IV. ....		Rs. 3296.
CLASS V. ....		3597.
CLASS VI. ....		2570.
CLASS VII. ....		1917.
CLASS IX. ....		<u>276.</u>
TOTAL ....	₹ 5465.00	.... Rs.11654.

SUMMARY FOR FUNDED MISSION.

AMBALA .....	\$ 5465.00	.....	Rs. 11,054.
DEHRA DUN .....	3735.00	.....	12,297.
FEROZEPUR .....	3960.00	.....	12,919.
HOSHYARPUR .....	1080.00	.....	14,094.
JULLYNDUR .....	3098.00	.....	12,098.
KHANNA .....	1080.00	.....	4,041.
LAHORE .....	10315.00	.....	11,708.
LAHORE PRESBYTERY .....			4,539.
LUDHIANA .....	9961.00	.....	22,116.
LUDHIANA PRESBYTERY .....			5,028.
MISSION TREASURER .....			6,082.
MISSOURIE .....	1620.00	.....	3,279.
SARATHU .....	1950.00	.....	2,572.
SAHARANDUR .....	<u>4896.67</u>	.....	<u>18,700.</u>
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>\$47,116.67</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>Rs. 141,727.</b>

The total appropriation for the ~~Mission~~ FUNJAB MISSION is \$ 47,116.67 gold for Classes I and II, and Rs. 146,792.35 for classes IV. to X, exclusive of Class VIII. This is the total amount authorized by the Board for the Mission for the year. The Mission has liberty to transfer from class to class within these total grants, in accordance with the provisions of the Manual, but the total expenditures of the Mission are not to exceed the amounts specified.



Mr. [Name]

[Address]

[City, State, Zip]

[Phone Number]

Mr. [Name]'s office has already written to you with regard to your  
 father's date of arrival in New York. We will have the steamer [Name] I hope  
 you will also be here, and we have already consulted with our  
 medical adviser and with the hospital and shall do everything that we can do for  
 Mr. [Name]'s health and comfort. I am glad that he has approved, and trust  
 that a good rest at home will carry him safely over this time of crisis and  
 trial.

With kind regards, and deepest sympathy with you and Mr. [Name]

Very truly,  
 [Name]

[Signature]

[Address]



1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879



Dr. [Name]

[Faint text]

[Faint text]

[Faint text]

[Faint text]

[Faint text]

[Faint text]

[Faint text]

[Faint text]

[Faint text]

[Faint text]

[Faint text]

[Faint text]

April 19th, 1920.

Miss M. E. Pratt,

Ambohi City, India.

My dear Miss Pratt,

It was a great pleasure to receive a fortnight ago your good letter of March 3rd. I had been back from Scotland about three weeks when your letter came. It was very nice being over there among the good Christian people, but it is nigher to be back and in touch with the correspondence and to know how the work is developing all over the world.

I lament with you the short-handedness of the Mission, but am hopeful that some substantial reinforcements may be sent this year and that they may be followed by still more in the future.

We have word from Mr. Carter that he and Dr. Carleton will arrive next week. Dr. Carleton seems to be somewhat improved and I hope that a good rest here at home will entirely reestablish his health. These have been anxious days for Mrs. Carleton, but she has been very brave and sensible about it.

I was glad to know what the status was of the Middle School. I judge from what you write that you have not begun to build it, but are waiting for the Government grant in aid before thinking of beginning, and I suppose will hesitate even then until you have some assurance from the Mission as to the maintenance of the school. If it is opened, I hope it may be with good Christian teachers, that is, with teachers who are both Christian and really capable, devoted men. I believe as strongly as anyone here in the desirability of having the teachers Christian teachers, but it seems to me we might have nominally Christian teachers and have reason to be very discontented with the conditions. What is wanted is something more than the name: it is the

Miss Pratt—Page 2.

April 19th, 1910.

spirit and the power.

I hope that you are quite well, and with kind regards, I am,

Very cordially yours,

Dictated April 14th.



April 19th, 1910.

The Rev. D. J. Fleming,

Lahore, India.

My dear Mr. Fleming,

I have been back several weeks now from Scotland, where I had a fine time, both with the lectures and in meetings preparatory to the Conference in June. Since coming back I have received your note of February 21st and Mrs. Wood has handed me your admirable letter of February 10th to the friends and supporters of the station. I think it would be very well if you could put in some items for the Board and the Home Church on the prayer calendar. I would suggest praying (1) For the Executive Commission of the General Assembly, that it may be given wisdom to propose wise plans and to find the mind of Christ for the Church; (2) For the Board, that it may be directed wisely in its plans for the use of the Kennedy bequest; (3) For the Church and the Board and the Missions, that these large gifts may not lead them to place confidence in buildings and equipment rather than in that living Spirit which can work with or without buildings and which oftentimes may be hampered and hindered by the cumbering weight of material equipment; (4) For the young men and women in colleges and universities and theological seminaries at home, that they may be drawn to give their lives not to doing good, but to the best work, and to invest them not where there is need for them, but where they are needed most.

I think that Dr. Fulton acknowledged your note enclosing a copy of Miss Kuring's hymn which you had had printed.

I heard Murray Frame make an address the other morning at the meet-

Mr. Fleming-Page &

April 19th, 1910,

ing of the New York Woman's Board, which was one of the best prepared and most acceptable missionary addresses I have heard for a long, long time. Everyone was delighted with it. He will be a good addition to the Mission, and I only wish that there were half-a-dozen strong men who could be added this year.

Have you read Mr. Andrews' article in a recent number of the "Indian Interpreter" on changes that had taken place in his outlook and attitude since he went to India? Have you any such feeling as he describes there, and have you met with deep and exceeding hunger for God in India of which Mr. Andrews speaks? Would you say there was less sin and selfishness numbering the religious idealism of India than we have in our best religious life at home? Has Mr. Andrews experienced so many changes because the point of view with which he went to India was so different from ours . . . so much less sympathetic and intelligent toward actual conditions? Do you find as much Christianity in Hinduism, save as it has come there from contact with Christianity, as Mr. Andrews seems to find?

Have you ever read Clarke's "Study of Christ's Missions"? If so, how would you compare that view of Christianity as the religion which must conquer other religions which, however they express the religious aspiration of men, also encumber us, with the view of Canon Robinson's "Interpretation of the Character of Christ to Non-Christian Races"?

I have been reading over a good deal of the correspondence that has come in to Commission IV of the Edinburgh Conference on the Message of Christianity to the Non-Christian Religions, and see the reality of the problem and the divergence of points of view presented in the field of the study of comparative religion at the present day.

With kind regards, I am,

Ever cordially yours,

Dated April 14th.

Robert S. 1



April 19th, 1910.

Dr. Emily Marston,

Amhala City, India.

My dear Dr. Marston,

Your good letter of January 15th came while I was away in Scotland, and since returning I have received your note of March 3rd. I hope that something may be done in the way of providing screens for the hospital. This certainly ought to be included in the list of any equipment for the Mission, but long before that I should think that so urgent and pressing a need as this should be met, and I shall hope that it may and meanwhile I hope you will not fail to have it included in the list which the Mission is making up in reply to the Board's request.

In the letter of January 15th you spoke especially of Miss Herron and of the great loss it would be to have her withdraw from the Mission. I am very, very sorry that there has been the trouble that there has, and only wish that it were possible for her to remain in the work and to be as joyfully and efficiently in it. I have not heard from her for some little time now and am not sure what her present plans are. Of course, her resignation has been accepted by the Board. There is nothing further that can be done in the absence of some representation from her or from the people on the field.

What a pity it is that we cannot all live in the earnestness and the balance of the New Testament. Some who try to preserve the poise of the New Testament lose their enthusiasms and fervor, and others who have the fervor and the faith lose the balance and proportion. The New Testament is full of the hope of our Lord's coming, but that does not twist all the steadiness of view and practical good sense of the New Testament, as it does in so many cases to-day. I have believed for years just as I can see the New Testament teaches



Dr. Marston-Page 2.

April 19th, 1910.

on this subject, but have tried, with the abundant hope and believe in our Lord's return, to leave that truth just where it is left in the New Testament. And I don't find there any such doctrine of faith healing as some teach to-day or any such emphasis upon the idea as is common with many devoted people to-day. If only we could all meet together and just bathe ourselves in the New Testament, it seems to me we ought to be able to escape a great many of the little troubles that harass and perplex us. Do you not think so?

We are expecting Dr. Garleton and Mr. Carter in on the 19th, and I hope that Dr. Garleton may prove to have been greatly benefited by the voyage and that his stay here may entirely restore him to health again.

With kind regards, I am,

Your sincere friend,

Dictated April 14th.

April 19th, 1910.

Mr. H. A. Whitlock,  
Lahore, India.

My dear Mr. Whitlock,

Your good notes of January 16th, 19th and 27th were all received while I was in Scotland and have been acknowledged, I think, by Dr. Fulton in letters to the Mission. I did not want to file them away, however, without reading them through. I am glad you like so well the work in the College, and I know how large a field of opportunity and influence it presents. I do hope and pray that all the opportunity may be utilized and that no young man may go out from the College for whom any effort has been made which might have won him to Christian faith.

What do you find the religious attitude of the men to be? Are there many of them who are intensely earnest in their search for religious truth - so earnest that they conquer all sins of the flesh in their spiritual fidelity? Or are they just like corresponding students here at home, with occasional religious interests, but dominated for the most part by indifference or secularism or sin?

I hope that you and Mrs. Whitlock are both very well, and with kind regards, I am,

Very sincerely yours,

Dated April 14th.

April 19th, 1910.

Mrs. H. M. Andrews,

Woodstock, Missouri, India.

My dear Mrs. Andrews,

I returned from Scotland six weeks ago, having had a most interesting and delightful experience. It was so good to be on the inside of life, instead of remaining about as a tourist, looking at old buildings. I could not help but contrast my visit to Sterling this time with my first visit there sixteen years ago. Then I walked about the town and visited the castle, got my dinner at the hotel, and went away, without knowing a soul in the vicinity. This time two lawyers were down at the station to meet us, and I went to dine at the general's and then to call with him on one of the most respected citizens of the town, and then met all the nicest people at two crowded meetings, afterwards going off to spend the night at a lovely Christian home. It was an entirely different impression one got of things - of the absolutely external touch of the previous visit. Just such experiences were multiplied all over the country. I spent nights with Dr. Denny and Dr. Stalker, and Dr. Cairns and Dr. Wood and Dr. Roberts, and evenings with all kinds of good people. I went over primarily for the Duff Missionary Lectures, which are given once every four years. There were six of them, the whole set having to be delivered one a week in Aberdeen, Glasgow and Edinburgh, and in addition we had a great many mass meetings in the interest of the June Conference. These meetings were usually held in the Town Hall, and we would have an audience ranging from 500 in the smaller places to three and four thousand in the big cities. It was a great opportunity, and after once getting adjusted to the conditions I thoroughly enjoyed it all, but was ready when the six strenuous weeks were done, to lie down on the steamship and just slide into an eight days' rest.



Mrs. Andrews-Page 2.

April 19th, 1910.

I was sorry not to have been able to get down to London while on the other side, as that would have given me an opportunity to see Mr. Andrews. I don't know what his plans are as to the time of his return. A good long letter from him came while I was gone and was answered by Dr. Fulton.

I was very glad to have your opinion on the question of a teacher from our Missions in the Isabella Thoburn College. We have not yet received any formal reply from the Missions on the subject. Does the college at Lucknow have a larger Indian element in it than you have at Woodstock? Does it not have a number of pure Indian students, and does it have any large number of European students? Just what are the differences between that college and Woodstock as to the character of the student body and grade of the course of study? Just what was Miss Buck's reason for desiring to leave Lucknow and come to Woodstock? Was it with a view to any judgment of hers as to the superior character of Woodstock? Are you prepared now at Woodstock to do the full college work, as we have understood they were prepared at Lucknow?

We shall be glad to hear when Mr. Andrews has got safely back to India, and I trust that his trip to England may have been of great benefit to him.

He will have told you, doubtless, of his correspondence with Mrs. Kennedy. She is travelling abroad now with her sister, Mrs. Schaeffler. I don't know how soon they plan to come back. Our last word from them was from Rome.

With kind regards to you both, I am,

Very sincerely yours,

Dictated April 14th.

Robert G. Page

April 30, 1917.

Dear Sirs,

My dear Sirs,

You will have received long before this the printed appropriation letter and later the detailed appropriation sheets. I am glad it was possible for the Board to make such a good advance in the appropriations for the currency classes, and trust the day may not be far away when all that the Missions ask for for these classes, including every item in Column IV of the estimate sheets, may be provided by the Church at home. We have asked for this in our statement to the Budget Committee of the Executive Commission, before which we have just laid the needs of the work for the coming year. The amount which we have submitted to them is

As follows:-

Appropriations for missionaries' salaries, children's allowances and expenses.....	1,266,710.
Appropriations for the maintenance of existing work.....	472,344.
Administrative expenses.....	112,000.
Amount required for prosecution of existing work above bare maintenance.....	50,911.
New property indispensable for the work.....	173,000.
New missionaries to fill vacancies and provide small reinforcements.	50,000.
Emergency and special appropriations to be added during the year - estimated.....	234,510.
Deficit for 1909-10.....	79,729.

I don't suppose that they will feel able to approve so large a budget. Of course, they eliminate, in determining how much to appropriate to the Church, the amount which the Board may hope to receive from legacies and miscellaneous



Unjeb Mission-Page 2.

April 18th, 1910.

gifts. The average receipts from these two sources during the five preceding years were \$229,907.26 per annum. Subtracting this amount would leave \$1,565,226.74, which we proposed to the Commission as the amount which the churches ought to provide. Inasmuch as the amount authorized by the Commission a year ago was \$1,272,000.00, I fear this advance will be more than they will feel that they are able to endorse; but it is not an inflated request and someday I believe the churches will rise to the point where they will supply far more than this amount for the great missionary task which is upon us.

Meanwhile, however, we must, of course, work within the appropriations which we actually have made, praying and believing that before long the greater expansion which we desire may come. In planning the work for the year under the appropriations, it seems to me it would be very wise for the Mission to have in mind the situation regarding the famine orphan fund already reported to you. As I wrote, this fund is exhausted and the appeals which we have sent out to those who have been its supporters have brought in comparatively few replies. The need to us for children who are not famine orphans may be just as real as the need for the famine orphans, but the fact, as you know, is that help can be secured often for such special and climatic necessities which cannot be drawn forth by needs that do not make the same bold and concentrated appeal. Would it not be wise now, in view of the increased appropriations which you have received, to take on, under the regular expenditures of the Mission, the care of the famine orphans and to absorb them in the regular care and liabilities of the Mission, to be covered by its regular appropriations?

The requests for assistance from the Kennedy bequest have poured in from all over the Missions, from individuals and individual stations, and we are beginning to receive now the official replies of the Missions to the request of the Board for a general statement of their needs, arranged in the order of their importance. In this connection, I think it would be very desirable to have



Panjab Mission-Page 5.

April 18th, 1919.

The expression of the sentiment of the Mission as to the importance of concentrated attention on equipment rather than an expansion in evangelistic work. We all feel so keenly the need of certain equipment in the way of Mission evidences in some fields and schools in some and others, that perhaps we should all agree in setting these imperative needs in the foreground; but all there not be a point beyond which the provision of further equipment become less important than the expansion of itinerating and evangelistic work, and the larger evangelistic utilization of the material equipment which we shall already have? Just where would the limits emerge, and how are we to determine the proper balance between our material equipment and our living utilization of it and the provision of those vital forces, seen and unseen, without which equipment is void? Every answer in which you come to you in conference or paper on these questions will be greatly valued.

We have received from Mr. Hild the Panjab Mission's reply to the questions regarding non-Christian teachers in the schools, but have not yet received the letter which Mr. Mitchell was appointed to write in behalf of the North India Mission. Not Mr. Beveridge only, but others, also, are profoundly interested in this subject, and it is sure to receive the very careful consideration of the Board in its thoughts about development. To what extent, for example, will any further development of educational work in India, whether in high schools or other institutions, mean an enlarged employment of non-Christian teachers? or to what extent can any such enlargement be made without any further increase in the number of non-Christian teachers? And in existing institutions, are there any changes that can be made in our plan and preparation, and in either the transfer of some present energies or the application of new energy to the distinctive work of training Christian teachers, which will make this whole branch of our activity more powerful and fertile in direct results?

Punjab Mission-Page 4.

April 18th, 1910.

We have rejoiced in the great honor which has come to Dr. Mying and to the Mission and to the Board and to the Church in his appointment as Vice-Chancellor.

We have word from Dr. Carter that he and Dr. Carleton will arrive in New York on the 18th. Dr. Carleton is somewhat improved in health. We have made all arrangements for their reception and shall have the most competent medical service also for Dr. Carleton when he comes.

I would report a special appropriation of \$100. for the Woodstock school, this amount having been particularly given for this purpose.

I hope that all the members of the Mission are well. It is a great delight to be back in New York again, in touch with the correspondence and nearer you in acquaintance with what is going on than in Scotland, even if that is geographically nearer. There is immense interest there in the approaching Conference, and we are hoping that it may yield great and abiding results.

With warm regards to all, I am,

Your sincere friend,

*Robert E. Jones*

Dictated April 14th.



Punjab Mission-Page 5.

April 20th, 1910.

B. S. I would report two actions taken at the Board Meeting on Monday of this week which concern the Punjab Mission.

That the offer of the Philadelphia Woman's Board to provide \$200. per annum for the employment of the trained Eurasian nurse in the Philadelphia Hospital in Ambala, be cordially accepted, the amount to be appropriated when received.

That in reply to the request of Dr. G. S. Newton in behalf of the Punjab Mission, the Board reaffirm the permission which it has not been possible for the Mission heretofore to act upon, to expend 500 rupees remaining of the Lake Fund for the purchase of land for licentiate house at Lakodari.

Of course, the first of these actions is not an authorization of expenditure as yet, and will only become so when the money is received from the Philadelphia Woman's Board and appropriated by the Assembly's Board and the mission is notified.

The Board was greatly interested in the editorial in the "Tribune" for February 13th, 1910, with reference to Dr. Moberg's appointment as Vice-Chancellor of the University. We all hope that the additional responsibilities will not prove too heavy a burden.



April 25th, 1910.

The Rev. H. D. Griswold, Ph.D.,  
202 University Ave.,  
Ithaca, N. Y.

My dear Dr. Griswold,

Your kind note of April 18th was received day before yesterday. I am very much obliged for the two copies of your paper on the Varuna Hymns in the Rig Veda. I have already read part of the paper and shall look forward to reading it all. I wish I had time to take up some piece of work and do it as thoroughly as you are doing this one.

Mr. Carter and Dr. Carleton and Dr. F. J. Newton and Mrs. E. C. Carleton landed yesterday. Dr. Newton is in very poor health himself and may be laid aside for sometime. Dr. Carleton saw the Board's medical adviser at once and is to go into the hospital on Saturday for special treatment. I wish we had some good new men to send out, but thus far we have only one new man for the two northern Missions. We have been expecting to appoint and assign Dr. Brass to the Punjab, but the Western Synod, after two prolonged examinations, I have been told has declined to ordain him. I don't know what the news was which led to this action on the part of the Presbytery. I wish that he had been able to satisfy them as to his soundness in the faith for he certainly has many rare gifts for missionary work.

With kind regards, I am,

Very cordially yours,

Disciple of Christ.

May 3rd, 1910.

The Rev. G. B. Newton, D.D.,

Jullundur City, Punjab, India.

My dear Dr. Newton,

Your good letters of Feb. 24th and March 3rd were duly received, and you will have already noted a favorable reply to the latter in the letter to the Mission which was to have gone off by last night's mail. I am laying aside your letter of February 24th for use in connection with the consideration of the Mission's requirements for new property, when those are received. I fully agree with you in what you say as to the necessity of caring for the Christian communities, seeing that they don't drop back or stand stagnantly still. It is a great movement that is going on in India in behalf of the low caste peoples, but it is a movement that demands a great deal from us and lays weighty responsibilities upon us. Unless we meet these demands and take care of these responsibilities, there is real danger of loss and disaster.

As to equipment needed for our present work that it may be carried on in its full measure of efficiency, we may hope for adequate help, I trust, from the Kennedy bequest. I do hope that we may be guided, also, to some wise plan for the use of what may remain of that bequest for the expansion and maintenance of the most vital forms of our work, those forms which are most directly related to the evangelistic work and the building up of self-supporting, self-propagating churches.

Dr. F. J. Newton and Dr. Carleton and Mrs. E. C. Carleton and Mr. Carter arrived safely day before yesterday. Dr. Carleton at once saw the Board's medical adviser and is to go into the hospital to-morrow for a time of special treatment. Dr. Newton was not at all well, having had a very trying time on the way from Naples to the United States. Fortunately, there was

Dr. Newton-P. 2.

May 3rd, 1910.

a Dutch Reformed medical missionary from Arabia on board, Dr. Toms, who rendered invaluable service. Dr. Newton went out at once to Bloomfield. As I have been in committee meetings or away ever since, I have not seen him yet, but hope to meet him soon.

I was clearing up some papers the other day and came across a little package of leaflets which I remember our sending out some eight years ago. The spiritual message of the little leaflet is good still, and I enclose a copy herewith.

I hope that you are very well, and with kind regards, I am,

Very cordially yours,

Dictated Apr. 22nd.

Enc.



May 3rd, 1910.

The Rev. J. H. Orbison, M.D.,  
Jullundur City, Punjab, India.

My dear Hal,

I returned from Scotland some six weeks ago, having had a most interesting and delightful experience. It was so good to be on the inside of life, instead of roaming about as a tourist, looking at old buildings. I could not help but contrast my visit to Stirling this time with my visit there sixteen years ago. Then I walked about the town and visited the castle, got my dinner at the hotel, and went away, without knowing a soul in the community. This time two lawyers were down at the station to meet us, and I went to dine at the provost's, and then to call with him on one of the most respected citizens of the town, and then met all the nicest people at two crowded meetings, afterwards going off to spend the night at a lovely Christian home. It was an entirely different impression one got of things, - of the absolutely external touch of the previous visit. Just such experiences were multiplied all over the country. I spent nights with Dr. Denny and Dr. Stalker, and Dr. Cairns and Dr. Nicol and Dr. Robson, and evenings with all kinds of good people. I went over primarily for the Duff Missionary Lectures, which are given once every four years. There were six of them, the whole set having to be delivered once a week in Aberdeen, Glasgow and Edinburgh, and in addition we had a great many mass meetings in the interest of the June Conference. These meetings were usually held in the Town Hall, and we would have an audience ranging from five hundred in the smaller places to three and four thousand in the big cities. It was a great opportunity, and I thoroughly enjoyed it all, after once getting adjusted to the conditions, but was ready, when the six strenuous weeks were done, to lie down on the steamship and just sink into an eight days' rest.

Dr. Orbison-P. 2.

May 3rd, 1910.

Since coming back I have been busy trying to catch up with things, and it has not been easy to do so with constant appointments away from New York. Otherwise I should have written long before this in reply to your good letter of Feb. 4th, which came just as I returned. One of my trips was out to the Puntingdon Presbyterian Society, which met this spring in Bellefonte. It was good to see so many of the old friends there, but I missed seeing Aunt Mennie. I had some good hours, though, with General and Mrs. Beaver.

I was very much interested in your reference to the Gaelwar's article in the December number of the "Indian Review" on the depressed classes. I wish when you tell me of anything of that kind, you would also say where and for how much the paper or document can be obtained, so that I can send for it.

I was interested, also in your expression of conviction that "one of the great secrets of success and of substantial results in the way of building up strong Christian communities is the gathering out of the brighter boys and girls of converts and training them in boarding schools, with a view to their developing into the teachers and preachers so essential to the propagation and permanence of this movement". You have been speaking of the low caste movement. I agree with you in this. At the same time, this is the theory, is it not, or which all our boarding schools have been established from the beginning, way before we had begun the work among the low castes? Have these schools produced the teachers and preachers? If so, why have we so large a proportion of non-Christian teachers and so inadequate a number of evangelists and pastors? Will the way established of boarding schools accomplish the result? Will it not be necessary for us to specialize on schools directed to this one end, and have them in charge of men and women who have both a passion and a qualification for this work? Of course, we need a general Christian leadership, and schools that will produce it - not only teachers and preachers, but men and women for other occupations. But, as a matter



Dr. Orbison.

F. S.

May 3rd, 1910.

If fact, the schools are producing a small supply of young men and women, some of them Christian character and others rather weak and neutral; but they are yielding a very small supply of young men and women who will give their lives to the service of the world with the noblest idea of Christian service. I believe our work needs most careful and prayerful study just at this point now in India, and I hope and pray that some may be raised up who will feel the burden of need at this point and who will study through to some solution.

Dr. Newton, Dr. Carleton, Mrs. E. C. Carleton and Mr. Carter arrived safely on Wednesday. Dr. Carleton goes into the hospital to-morrow for a course of treatment. Dr. Newton is not at all well, but I have not yet seen him since he arrived, as he went out of the city at once with friends to Bloomfield.

I hope that you and Mrs. Orbison are both well, and with warm regard,  
I am,

Ever affectionately yours,

Dictated Apr. 22nd.



May 3rd, 1910.

Mrs. Walter J. Clark,

American Presbyterian Mission,  
Lahore, Punjab, India.

My dear Mrs. Clark,

Your good letter of February 10th was received just as I got back from Scotland, and it was a great pleasure to hear from you and to have your clear statement of the need of reinforcements. I wish it were possible to hope that a large company might be sent this year, but neither the men and women nor the money are available. One or two women will surely be sent, I hope, and it had been agreed to send Murray Frame if he should be ordained. His other qualifications were clear. It only remained for the Presbytery to decide as to whether he was theologically qualified. I am sorry to have to say that the Presbytery of Wooster, Ohio, after two long examinations, declined to ordain him, so that unless the Presbytery takes the matter up again and reaches a different result, I am afraid that he may not be able to go. I don't know what his views are that have led to the Presbytery's action. If he does not believe in the fundamental evangelical convictions, then I don't see what other course could be taken. If he does, I hope that any mistake may be cleared away and the Presbytery may be satisfied. He was the only man in sight. If men were available, I think the Board would not hesitate on the money ground, although all the money to send out the new missionaries this year will have to be secured in addition to the appropriations already made, as the entire amount which the Board felt able to authorize has been absorbed in meeting the necessities for the support of missionaries and providing only in part for the native work in the regular estimates. I hope the evident general increase of missionary interest will make itself felt not only in a general increase of missionary giving,

Mrs. Clark-P. S.

400  
May 3rd, 1910.

which I think we are likely to see this coming year, but also in an even larger contribution of lives; but I am sure that we must lay more emphasis than we have been doing upon practically raising up a strong native agency. Theoretically, we have always recognized it, but as a matter of fact we have not built the machinery and applied the missionary life necessary for producing Christian teachers, for example, in India, or Christian preachers in China.

I am sorry to hear that Mrs. Gates has not been well. I had not had any word regarding her except what you wrote in your letter of Feb. 10th. She is a valuable and useful woman, and I hope may be spared for many years of such work as she has done in years past.

I enclose a copy of Bushnell's sermon on "Every Man's Life a Plan of God", which I think you must know, but I never saw it in leaflet form until a friend sent me a copy the other day.

I am glad to know that you and Walter and the children have been very well, and trust that you may continue so.

With kind regards to you and to him, I am,

Very cordially yours,

Dictated Apr. 22nd.

EW.



May 3rd, 1910.

The Rev. J. C. R. Ewing, D.D.,

Lahore, Punjab, India.

My dear Dr. Ewing,

I was delighted to see the article in the "Tribune" on your appointment as Vice-Chancellor. I read most of this to the Board at its meeting on Monday.

On the other hand, I ought to send you a copy of Mr. Van Norden's letter in reply to mine in which I quoted the facts which you sent me regarding the Christian character and influence of the college. I enclose, accordingly, a copy of Mr. Van Norden's letter herewith. As you will see, he puts his conviction strongly and unwaveringly. He used to be a parishioner of Howard Crosby's and what he says of his unique power is true, and there have been, of course, many men - Mr. Moody and others - who might have been spoiled by a college education. Nevertheless, Mr. Moody sent his own sons to college and established great schools, and Howard Crosby identified himself also with education. But I don't think it is necessary to do more now than to forward Mr. Van Norden's letter. Although it is strong, there is nothing but good spirit in it and behind it, and he has the heartiest interest in every effort that is making to obtain our great ends.

I was clearing up some papers the other day and came across a little package of leaflets which I remember our sending out some eight years ago. The spiritual message of the little leaflet is good still, and I enclose a copy herewith.

With warm regards to Mrs. Ewing and yourself, I am,

Ever affectionately yours,

Dictated Apr. 22nd.

Enclosures.



May 3rd, 1910.

The Rev. H.D. Griswold, Ph.D.,  
203 University Avenue.  
Ithaca, New York.

My dear Dr. Griswold:

Your note regarding Mr. Frame was received yesterday. We are all very sorry that through his failure to pass the Presbytery's examination he has been lost to the Mission work of our Church. He has now been ordained by the Congregationalists, and appointed, I believe, to their North China Mission.

I don't know anything about the Presbyterian examination, having seen neither Mr. Frame nor any member of the Presbytery since, and I do not know whether, if Mr. Frame had waited a while and talked matters over, both with members of the Presbytery and with the Presbytery as a whole, the difficulties in the way of his acceptance by the Presbytery might have been removed. As things are at present, however, it seems to be definitely settled, and Mr. Frame goes to North China under the American Board. We are very, very sorry that he is lost to the Punjab.

Very cordially yours,

Dictated May 3rd.

May 6th, 1910.

Mrs. Marcus S. Carleton,

Gleason Home,

Bloomington, Wooster, O.

My dear Mrs. Carleton,

Your kind note of April 18th was duly received, and I have since been up to see Dr. Carleton in the hospital and Dr. Halsey and Dr. White, I think, have both been there also. He had been hoping that I on the 1st of last week to go out to Wooster, as you doubtless know, but the doctors wanted him to remain another week, and I am glad that he was willing to do so, so that they can study his case thoroughly and decide upon the best course of treatment for him to pursue when he leaves the hospital. I can imagine how hard the time of waiting is while he is here, but I am sure that he is doing his best to follow the advice of the doctors.

Very cordially yours,

Dictated May 4th.





May 20th, 1910.

The Rev. H. Marston Andrews,  
Woodstock College,  
Missourie, India.

Dear Mr. Andrews,

Your letter of April 14th was received a few days ago, and I am filing it with the other papers and statements with regard to the needs of the Missions. We have not yet received the Mission's formal report. The Board is glad to have all the personal statements possible, however, as supplementing and explaining the requests which will come from the Missions. It is too early as yet, of course, to forecast at all what particular or even general course of action the Board will pursue. We are busy now preparing a draft memorandum for the Board, and the more one thinks over the problem the more grave and solemn it appears. I hope that you will not fail to pray that the Board may be given wisdom to know the mind of God.

I am glad to know that you are safely back, and trust that you are very much better for the time in England and that you may not lose what you have gained through this rest.

Miss James was in the other day, looking very bright, but not robust.

With kind regards to Mrs. Andrews and yourself, I am,

Very sincerely yours,

Aug 19th 1914

Miss Victoria Kerr,

Almora, India.

My dear Miss Kerr,

It was very good to get sometime ago your letter of January 31st, written from Jagraon and telling of your joy at being back at work again. We are all delighted to know that you are able once more to take up your tasks, and I hope that the next hot season at Almora may enable you to come back in the fall still stronger and more vigorous to the work at Jagraon. I can imagine how eagerly you must have waited for the time when you could take up the work once more when you have seen how much there was to be done and how few there were to do it.

Your letter came while I was on my way back from Scotland, where I had to go for January and February, partly for some missionary lectures and partly to help in the preparations for the World Missionary Conference in June, to which we are all looking forward so eagerly. There would be occasion for apprehension also, I think, if one were not sure that God is ruling and that when men and women come together to glorify Him, His Spirit will overrule and guide. I think one of the interesting questions will be as to what the general attitude will be toward the non-Christian religions. I have no doubt that the overwhelming sentiment will be the old New Testament sentiment that we have the one religious faith in which there is no imperfection at all, except as we introduce that by our misapprehension of the fullness of God in Christ. There will be some, I suspect, however, who, if they do not question the finality of Christian-ity, will yet still be disposed to question whether there may not be considerable Christianity in the natural virtues of the Asiatic peoples, and whether we of the West have any right to be militant in our efforts to spread our understanding of Christianity over the world.



Miss Kerr-Page 2.

May 19th, 1910.

I have recently been reading an interesting little book on the general subject, which has many lessons for us, although it does not seem to me to be an adequate statement. It is Robinson's "The Interpretation of the Character of Christ to Non-Christian Races". Our mission surely cannot be adequately described by stating that its purpose is to bring to bear upon the lives of the non-Christian peoples the influence of the character of Christ. There is something more to the Gospel than Christ's character. But it surely includes that, and this word in Canon Robinson's book is only one of many true and striking words:-

"When we go on to ask, How may this revelation be made effective, or, in other words, what is the message which those who have received and understood it have to give to the non-Christian races? our answer is that we have to bring to bear upon their lives the influence of this character. To do this the Christian missionary must not only be able to describe it to them, he must be able to reflect it. There is a world of difference between the description of a face which we might read in a book and the direct reflection of the same on which we might gaze in a looking-glass. There is as real a difference between the influence which the character of Christ will exert upon non-Christians who may read of it in the Gospels and the influence which will be exerted by the same character when reflected in the Christ-like life of a Christian. St. Paul, in writing to the Corinthians, could venture to speak of himself as "reflecting as a mirror the glory of the Lord".

I think that over in Great Britain there is a good deal of spiritual discouragement, which accounts in part for certain things in their attitude in the present day discussion over comparative religion. Here, just at present, there is a great spirit of hope and courage and buoyancy and the firm conviction that Christianity, even as we understand it, is in a class entirely apart from and above the other religions of the world, and that we have a right to take Christianity, even in our understanding of it, all over the world and seek its triumphant conquest over non-Christian religions, assured that the only way in which we or the world can understand Christianity more perfectly is by carrying it forward and securing its triumph everywhere, in order that the missionary spirit may expand and vivify it and that all the different races may bring their contribution to its



Miss Kerr-P. P.

May 19th, 1910.

understanding, which they can only bring after Christianity has worked on them and won them.

I hope you have found a good deal of time at Alameda for reading, and that you will be planning all through your missionary life to keep some good solid book on hand over which you work and think at quiet times.

With kind regards, I am,

Very sincerely yours,

Dictated May 19th.

May 20th, 1910.

The Rev. Dr. H. Carter,

1315 South Broad St.,  
Philadelphia, Pa.

My dear Dr. Carter,

Your note of May 12th is just received. I am sorry it will not be possible for me to see you to-morrow, as I leave to-night for Huntington, Pa. to speak at some meetings there to-morrow and shall not be back in New York until Wednesday morning. If you are here that day for the opening of the conference, as you suggest, we could make opportunity for some little talk together.

Thus far we have only one new man under appointment to the two North India Missions. The Board would at once appoint another if we could only find the man. If you can get on the track of one while you are home, please don't fail to let us know.

Very cordially yours,

Dictated May 20th.

May 20th, 1910.

Miss Edith Jenks,

Wheaton, Ill.

My dear Miss Jenks,

It was a pleasure to receive this morning your note of the 14th.

I am sorry not to have had a chance to see you in Chicago. Perhaps, however, we shall be able to meet when you go through New York on your way to India.

I had not heard of Miss Michti's case before, but am referring that part of your letter to Dr. White, who, as you know, has charge of the correspondence with candidates.

I hope that you are having a good rest.

With kind regards, I am,

Very sincerely yours,

Dictated May 20th.



May 23rd, 1910.

The Rev. R. Thackwell, B.D.,

Amhala, India.

My dear Dr. Thackwell,

Dr. Fulton has, I believe, acknowledged the receipt of your letter of December 29th with the most interesting paper which you read at the Mission Meeting on the educational question. It is good to have every point of view on this perplexing question fairly before us, and certainly the results that have been attained by many of our schools in India are not what the schools were established to produce and not what those who have given their lives to them have longed to see them yield. Did anyone take up the points of your paper or think of writing any comment or review upon it.

We have just been waiting to receive from the North India Mission its reply to the inquiry sent out sometime ago regarding Christian teachers, and now the whole question will be taken up by the India Committee. It is no simple problem to know what to do. If there were no schools in existence, it might be easy to say "Don't found them"-but the schools are here and the question is how to make the most out of them and to turn them, if it can be done, into such agencies of evangelistic power as all would like to see them be.

It is not easy in India, moreover, to judge each method by its results. There has been a great deal of preaching, for example, that has been fruitless of result, and while we would not condemn the method on that account, there surely must be things for us to learn as to how to make all our methods more rich in result, and these things we must learn. On the other hand, there must be some truth in some of the old views as to times and seasons, for even the preaching of our Lord Himself and of Saint Paul, which

Dr. Thackwell-P. S.

May 23rd, 1910.

we cannot expect to improve upon, did not win everyone-won, indeed, only a small fraction of those who heard.

I was glad to learn from the Mission Prayer Circle List that Mrs. Thackwell was greatly improved in health and that she had been able to return home. I often look at that little photograph of Mrs. Thackwell and yourself which you sent me sometime ago and for which I fear I never thanked you.

I hope that you yourself are in good health, and with kind regard and best wishes, I am,

Your sincere friend,

Dictated May 12th.

The Rev. A. B. ...

Dear Mr. ...

My dear Mr. ...

I received your letter of a letter ... kindly see ... encouraging word regarding your daughter ... sorrow, which would be too heavy for hearts to bear without the comfort and help of God.

Yours truly,

...

Discord ...





Miss Donaldson - Page 2.

May 28th, 1916.

We shall advise Miss Donaldson of the date, pending the question of her mother's coming out to join her father to a certain extent after she has had the chance to confer with those with whom she will be associated.

With kindest regards, and remaining in all that you do accept.

I am,

Yours sincerely,

Dictated May 28th.

May 30th, 1916.

The Rev. E. P. Newton, D.D.,  
Khanna, Punjab, India.

My dear Dr. Newton,

Your good letter of April 27th, referring to the requests for property at Khanna included in the Mission statement of its needs, was received this week. I have spoken at length of the whole question in the accompanying letter to the Mission and need not add more at this time, and, indeed, I am sure when you look at the length of the letter to the Mission you will be glad to have me close this letter without delay.

I might just repeat, however, what I have said in writing to Dr. C. B. Newton regarding your brother Frank.

"I have not heard from your brother since I saw him in Bleanfield. He was to have, shortly after that, a conference with the leading physician there as he did not feel well enough to come into the city to see the Board's doctor. I asked the physician to send us some report, but have not yet heard from him. Your brother had had a pretty hard trip of it from Italy on, but was very much improved when I saw him."

I hope that you are all very well, and with kind regards, I am,

Very sincerely yours,

Dictated May 28th.



May 28th, 1910.

The Rev. C. B. Newton, D.D.,  
Jullundur City, Punjab, India.

My dear Dr. Newton,

Your good letter of April 20th, with reference to the needs of the Jullundur field, was received this week. I enclose herewith a copy of a long letter to the Mission, referring to the Mission's requisitions and also to other matters of importance. You will find it an voluminous letter but I think you will not want any additional particulars. I am only to give you earnestly that the needs which you have set forth will be considered with the warmest sympathy when the question is taken up by the Board in the fall.

I have not heard from your brother since I saw him in Bloomfield. He was to have, shortly after that, a consultation with the Board's physician here as he did not feel well enough to come into the city to see the Board's doctor. I asked the physician to send me some report, but have not yet heard from him. Your brother had had a pretty hard trip of it from Italy on, but was very much improved when I saw him.

With kind regards, I am,

Very cordially yours,

Dictated May 28th.

May 10, 1910.

The Rev. L. A. Wherry, D.D.,

Ladhiana, Punjab, India.

My dear Dr. Wherry,

Your letter of April 27th, concerning the list of requirements sent in by the Mission, has been received. I have just written a long letter to the Mission referring to these matters and to other important questions, especially to the question of the schools and the Christian teachers. A copy of this is being sent to Ladhiana to Mr. Jones. In your letter you speak of insufficient copies of the letters having come out, and also of the fact that recently copies of Mission letters had not been sent to you. Regarding the former, I would say that we take every care to avoid mistakes of this sort, but it is inevitable that they should occur, especially when new boys are brought in and have to learn their business. Regarding the second point, I think the Ladhiana letters have been going to Mr. Jones because he has been President of the Mission. Our custom has been to send the Mission letter to each station to the Secretary of that station, who has been appointed to accordance with Paragraph 27 of the Manual, but to the station where the President of the Mission lived we have always sent the letter in his care. If the station should prefer to have the letters sent to the Secretary, we should be very glad to comply with that desire.

I have read with very much interest the last report of the directors and am glad that the school is flourishing and beginning to yield a larger direct missionary result.

We are just in the midst of the annual conference of the New Missionaries now and have a very good cooperation, although we have been a little hurried this year as the General Assembly has overlapped the Conference, which

Dr. Wherry-Page 2.

May 30, 1910.

we have had to hold our hands off the World Antiseptic Conference in Edinburgh.

There is much to write about I should like to write about, but you will find the time too short to write up for many personal letters.

We were glad that Mr. Wherry had been able to arrange to go to Edinburgh, and that the trip may prove a rest and refreshment to him as well as a chance to see the city and its surroundings.

With warm regards, I am,

Very cordially yours,

Dictated May 26, 1910.



The Rev. U. S. G. Jones,

Washington, D. C.

My dear Mr. Jones,

I have written a long letter to the Mission, which is so long that it would be inexcusable to write now any extended personal letter accompanying it. I don't care to let it go off, however, without just a word of direct acknowledgment of your letters of January 15th and April 15th and 16th. All references in it are to the property of the Mission. I am going, with the other papers which the Board will need to consider in the fall when it faces more practically than it can do now, before all the Missions have been heard from and before the money is in hand, the question of the distribution of the Kennedy bequest.

I think all the points in your letters needing attention are referred to in the letter to the Mission.

I hope that you and all your associates are very well, and with kindest regards, I am,

Very cordially yours,

Dictated May 25th.

June 10, 1910.

Miss Myrtle Mackay,  
 Fairville, Va.

Dear Miss Mackay,

I hope you have had a pleasant trip home from the Conference. It was a great pleasure to see you here and I trust you were not tired out by the strain of the meetings.

We are glad to hear that the plan of your mother's going out with you, and I think that if you could arrange, as I suggested, it might be more satisfactory both to you and to her, especially if you could go out to the field with her and determine after you have seen where you will be and what the surroundings are whether it would be wise for her to come, whether she could be happy and useful there, and whether she would be able to live with you or on your salary, or, if not, what additional help would be required.

If the question takes on any new aspects during the summer, we shall be very glad to hear from you and will be sure glad to talk it all over with you again when you are in New York at the time of sailing in the fall.

Very cordially yours,

*E. L. ...*

Dictated June 10th.

June 21, 1900.

Miss S. M. Wherry,

Taguam, Texas.

My dear Miss Wherry,

Your good letters of March 28th and April 11th were duly received. I am again with the one reference to your property needs for scientific work in connection with the requests of the various Missions for help from the Kennedy bequest. As you see, there is nothing new to be said about it now and in the volume of a Mission's letter which I am sending herewith. It is so long that I think you won't want my long personal letter to accompany it, and so I am now and I am waiting for the time to be the most satisfactory conditions to which I can come. I shall not delay writing my good long personal letter as I should like until getting back later in the summer.

I hope that you are all well, and with warm regards, I am,

Your sincere friend,

Dictated June 21st.





Dear Mr. [Name]

27 [Address]  
[City]  
[State]

As you are well - known to the opinion of Major Tom of Sabalia,  
[Name] has been [Name] for a period of not less than twelve months,  
and the Executive Committee of the Union has expressed the opinion that a longer  
term that you had in mind contemplated might be advisable. I have written to the  
Union that the [Name] in the Board's view, ought to be in the doctor's  
judgment and that you would be [Name] with the doctor [Name] you are able to do so.  
I presume that this will require [Name] through [Name]. I am glad you like Clifton  
Springs and I hope that you will [Name] that we [Name] [Name] for [Name]  
[Name]

I am sorry that I shall not [Name] of you while you are here. Dr.  
Brown and I are [Name] for the [Name] [Name] [Name] on Saturday, but shall  
be back in [Name] [Name] [Name] [Name] return we shall hope that you  
have gained the [Name] [Name] [Name]

With kind regards, I am,

[Signature]

June 10th, 1900.

Dear Mr. ...

... the other day your letter to Dr. White telling of the conditions as you find them at the ... School and of all that you are doing and ... and its work.

I was easily able to picture to myself the work that needed to be done and the work that you had begun when I read your letter. Thirteen years ago I visited Lahore and remember vividly among the sights of the city the great company of students in your historic school. You know what this school has accomplished in the past, and we are hoping now that you are giving your time and strength to it, its best days may be revived and surpassed.

I thoroughly agree with you as to the need of a new school building. For years we have been appealing for this, and I have presented the case again and again to individuals who were in a position to help the work with large gifts, but each time some other thing seemed to appeal to them more strongly. I don't doubt, however, that if you keep at this good work and do the best you can with the equipment that you have, you will get the better equipment that is so urgently needed.

I have just written a long letter to the Missions on various subjects dealing in part with the question of the ... and especially the need of a ... non-Christian teachers. I shall be glad to learn what your impressions are on this subject and what prospect you see of being able to maintain the school in time with a staff wholly Christian, as not only unusually ... what we ought to have in our schools in

... a spirit of consecration and sacrifice, and with all their life bent to the one end of promoting Christian faith and Christian character.

How many teachers of this kind have you, and what would be necessary in order that more of this kind might be secured? Do they exist, or will have to be paid? In the latter, how can they be best and most speedily secured?

Some have said that it was purely a matter of money; that to have Christian teachers meant that higher salaries would have to be paid. But is that true? Would it be well to have it on that basis? Would not irreparable damage be done to the cause if we had not to pay Christian service? Is it not a matter of spiritual purpose, of entering for the right men and women and communicating the right spirit to them and of leading them into the work that St. Paul was always doing, and leading young men whom he met and whom he won for heroic service, not by the attractiveness of the lure with which he drew them in terms of money or position, but by the appeal to the highest motives and the largest and noblest possibilities of spiritual service?

I am very glad to have seen you and got closely in touch with you when you were leaving for India, but I shall hope to hear from you soon and fully about the work and hope you will let me know of every way in which I can help you. Let me just suggest that you make sure of carrying with you in the place your associates in the cause. Still, and of course you know that all objects involving expenditures or solicitation of funds require the endorsement of the Mission.

With best wishes and trusting that nothing may interfere with your getting a clear and efficient master of the language, and above all, that the





The subject of  
 the ... of ...  
 ...  
 ...



San Francisco, Calif.

The Rev. T. J. Foxman, M.D.

Kanpur, United Provinces, India.

My dear Dr. Foxman,

Your good letter of April 14th was received some days ago, and I am putting it in front of the Board with reference to the property needs of the Mission. As you will learn from the letter which goes to the Mission by this mail, the whole question is a somewhat complicated one, and I hope in the early part of the Board will be in a position where it can proceed to some definite course of policy. We do not know how soon the Kennedy bequest will be paid, however. It may be that the Board will not be in a position actually to expend any large sums of money in equipment until later.

Thank you very much for what you wrote regarding Miss Herron. It seems to me very unfortunate that there is such strong conviction as you express of the efficiency and value of a doctor, there cannot be any question of her continuing in the work where all this good could be utilized. Would this not have been possible in the case of Miss Herron, or was there so strong a majority conviction as to the inexpediency of her continuing in the work that there was no hope of saving her to it?

I am very glad to hear of Agnes' purpose to take a medical course. I wish she were ready to go out now. There has been the most urgent need this year for new medical missionaries and the supply has been woefully inadequate.

I wish that it might have been possible to arrange for your getting to Chicago, and that some correspondence on the subject, and we were both desirous that some such plan could be adopted, and for the opportunity of a visit home to see the children here; but there seemed to be no way of effecting it. Dr. Brown and I are leaving to-morrow on the Anchor Line boat for the Conference. I trust that it may be a really profitable meeting.

Mr. Foreman:

With warm regard, and praying

that you may be successful in the work, I am,

Your sincere friend,

Respectfully,  
J. M. [unclear]



June 13th, 1910.

Miss Lucy C. Heath,

My dear Miss Heath,

Your good letter of April 26th, emphasizing again the need of the Jagraon School, has been received. I am glad you have written strongly and trust that you will continue presenting the matter. The more we have that can be used to more plain the urgency and magnitude of need, the better.

The Board has not yet received, however, any of the Kennedy bequest, and while it was felt that it would be justified in going forward in incurring obligations for residences for missionaries actually on the field who have no healthful homes, it has not felt justified in incurring expense as yet, on the strength of the Kennedy bequest, for institutions. I hope it will be able to do so in this matter in the fall, and I do trust that such needs as yours at Jagraon may be among the first to be dealt with.

I saw your sister at the conference of new missionaries, but she did not seem to be attending all of the meetings, and since the conference I have been told, but not by her, that there may be a question as to whether she would be going out this year. I had not known of this before and trust that it may be possible for her to go out to join you now, rather than to wait either till next year or until you come home in furlough.

Dr. Brown and I are starting to-morrow for the conference in Edinburgh. I think it will be an interesting and I hope a useful gathering. It will certainly differ from any of the preceding World's Conferences both in the method of its preparation and management and also in the great advance that has been made in its representative character. The Anglicans, including the High Church of England, are represented in the Conference for the Propagation of the Gospel, and the presence of the Anglican Bishops is a great help. The Anglican Bishops are to be

Dear Mother,

June 2nd, 1880.

I have just received your kind letter of the 28th, and  
am glad to hear from you. The children have not  
had time to read them over. Some of them are most suggestive.

As to the proposed voyage, I think it is a very good one.  
The Anchor Line, on which we sail, will carry a large contingent to-morrow,  
and you will follow by the fast Junard boat next week.

I hope that you are very well, and with kindest regards, I am,

Your sincere friend,

Samuel May

Yours truly,

June 13th, 1910.

The Rev. J. C. E. Wang, D.D.,  
 Forman Christian College,  
 Lahore, India.

My dear Dr. Wang,

Your good letter of April 23th has been received, and I have had the important questions of which you write in my mind ever since. Indeed, they are always there, and I have hoped and hoped that the way would open for such developments in India as would make it possible for you to remain there and do an even greater and broader work than you have done in these rich years that are past. I still hope that the way will open for this.

You will be receiving soon a copy of Tr. Brown's report on his visit to the Missions in Japan, Korea and China, and will note what he reports regarding a better organization of the work in China, about which we have been corresponding with the Missions for some years. The plan, which was matured while Dr. Brown was on the field, was formally approved by the Board at its last meeting in the following minute.

The Board approved the general plan for a China Council with a Chairman who will give his whole time to the work, along the essential lines recommended by the China Missions and Secretary Arthur J. Brown's report of his recent visit to China, Japan and Korea. The Board desired the China Council to meet as soon as practicable and to prepare a corrected statement of organization and procedure, using as a basis the form adopted by the conference with Secretary Brown at Shanghai and embodying such of the amendments suggested by the various Missions as the Council may deem practicable and in accordance with the general principles and objects of the Board. The Board also desired the China Council to submit nominations for the Chairman of the Council, and recommendations regarding such other details as may be necessary to carry the plan into effect. The Board voted a special appropriation of \$500. for the expenses of the Council and its Chairman for this fiscal year; the budget for ensuing years to be included in the regular annual estimates from China.

We shall watch with great interest the development of this project in China.

Perhaps it will have some suggestion in it for India.





The Anchor Line, in which we sail, will carry a large contingent to-morrow, and some will follow by the fast Cunard boat next week.

There are many things to be done in these last hours before going, and I can't write about many things that I should like to write about, but shall hope to write as soon as possible after my return to America in August.

Remembering that He has a perfect will in this matter which He will reveal and which will be found to be better than our plans.

With warm regards, I am,

Very affectionately yours,

*B. W. ...*

Dictated June 27.



Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or address.

Your letter of the 13th has been received in my absence at Edinburgh, and we are very glad to hear that you have now started, and sincerely hope that no delay will prevent you from having your building completed in due season.

Mr. Marston and party reached here safely, although the latter is in a rather poor condition. He stayed a couple of weeks in the Presbyterian Hospital and has been taken to Clifton Springs, where he now is. Mrs. Marston is doing fairly well, I think, and we were very glad to see her here at the office. I believe she is now at Clifton Springs. Dr. Jessica Garrison has been in and out of the rooms here quite frequently, and we are very glad that you are to have her back with you again in the future.

We are sorry to hear of the illness of the young man which resulted in stopping the school for the time. I hope the conditions may soon improve.

Faint, illegible text, possibly a signature or a closing phrase.

Wm. W. Sullivan





JULY 21ST, 1910.

Rev. R.H. Carter,

1215 South Broad Street,

Philadelphia, PA.

My dear Mr. Carter:

In reply to your note of July 12th, in which you express your desire to see Mr. Spear before sailing, we have received his absence in Scotland. We are not expecting him to return until the latter part of August. If there is anything that we can do for you, I trust you will either call at the Board Rooms or communicate with us. We shall be glad to be of any service possible.

Very cordially yours,

Acting Secretary.

Mrs. C. J. Foran,  
 Wooster, OHIO.

My dear Mrs. Foran:

A letter from Dr. C. J. Foran, of the Punjab Mission, requesting the Board to pay the expenses of his son Henry to India, as he considers it advisable to have him in the home for a while. The Executive Council, acting for the Board during the Summer, voted yesterday to grant the request. Dr. Foran states that if possible he would like Henry to return with the Rev. R. H. Carter, who is sailing on August 1st. I therefore, to communicate this action of the Board to you in order that you may make whatever arrangements you may think wise in the matter.

Mr. Dwight H. Day, the Treasurer of the Board, will arrange for Henry to board the ship with you. Mr. Carter's address is 1315 South Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa. I am also writing to him, informing him of the decision of the Board and Dr. Foran's suggestion. He will understand, however, that the arranging for the journey rests entirely with you.

I remain,

Very sincerely yours,

*George W. E.*  
 Acting Secretary.



July 15th, 1910.

The Rev. E. W. ...  
1510 South Broad Street,  
Philadelphia, Pa.

My dear Mr. ...:

A letter has just come from the Rev. C. W. Forman, M.D. of the Punjab Mission, asking that his son Henry be allowed to return to India. He also suggested that ... the trip with you.

I was just talking to Mrs. ... at Wooster, Ohio, that the Board ... suggesting that she make whatever arrangements ... If you think it possible for Henry to ... you might write to Mrs. Forman.

Very sincerely yours,

*Leroy W. ...*  
Acting Secretary.

July 15th, 1910.

The Rev. C.W. Forman, M.D.,

Lahore, Punjab,

INDIA.

My dear Dr. Forman:

I wish to acknowledge your letter to Mr. Spear of June 16th.

In his absence in Europe, the matter referred to in your letter regarding your son's trip to India, was considered by the Executive Council, sitting for the Board during the summer, and the request was granted. It seemed hardly necessary in this personal matter to await the action of the Mission, particularly as there is no time to spare if he is to go with the Rev. E.H. Carter, who is planning to sail August 3rd. The action of the Board was as follows:

"The Board voted to grant the request of the Rev. C.W. Forman of the Punjab Mission to defray the expenses of his son Henry to India, the boy being just 17 years old, but having had only one trip hitherto at the Board's expense."

I have written to Mrs. Forman, Sr. at Wooster, Ohio, notifying her of this action, and have asked her to make whatever arrangements she thought necessary. I have also written to Mr. Carter that you had in mind the possibility of Henry's making the trip with him. I have no doubt that everything will be arranged in a satisfactory way. I realize the anxiety in which you find yourself, and am glad that the Board is able to allow you the privilege of having your son with you.

Very cordially yours,

George W. Fuller  
Acting Secretary.



October 21, 1910.

The Rev. F. J. Newton, M.D.,  
Chambersburg, Pa.

My Dear Dr. Newton:

Your note of October 11th was received yesterday, and I at once consulted Mr. Day's office and learned that if you could let us know by just what date you would like your walking postioned, it can be effected, but that we ought to know within a week in order to make the transfer.

Thank you very much for the word regarding Miss Thiede. I shall be glad to talk it all over with you when you are here.

With warm regards, I am

Very cordially yours,

*Robert E. Speer*







808